ISBN 976-616-013-9

CARIBBEAN QUARTERLY
Author, Keyword and
Subject Index
Vols. 1-49

Author Keyword and Subject Index

compiled by
Veronica Salter
Cultural Studies Initiative
Office of Vice Chancellor Emeritus
The University of the West Indies

Caribbean Quarterly

Volumes 1- 48, 1949-2002
Author, Keyword
and
Subject Index

Compiled By
Veronica Salter
Cultural Studies Initiative

CARIBBEAN QUARTERLY Editorial Committee

Professor, the Hon. Rex Nettleford, Vice Chancellor Emeritus, UWI, Director-CSI, and Editor.

Sir Roy Augier, Professor Emeritus, History, Mona.

Professor H. Beckles, Pro Vice Chancellor and Principal, UWI, Cave Hill.

Professor Carrington, Pro Vice Chancellor, Non Campus Countries and Distance Education

Professor B. Chevannes, Research Fellow, Mona School of Business, UWI, Mona

Professor K. Hall, Pro Vice Chancellor and Principal, UWI, Mona.

Professor Wayne Hunte, Pro Vice Chancellor Research, UWI, St. Augustine

Professor Barbara Lalla, Dept of Liberal Arts, Facultties of Arts and Education, UWI, St. Augustine

Professor the Honourable Errol Morrison, Pro Vice Chancellor, Granduate Studies and Research

Dr. Hazel Simmons-McDonald, Dean, Faculties of Humanities and Education, UWI, Cave Hill

J. R. Periera, vice Principal and director, Cultural Studies, UWI Mona

Linda Speth, General Manager, UWI Press

Dr. B. Tewarie, Pro Vice Chancellor and Principal, UWI, St. Augustine

Dr. V.Salter, CSI, Managing Editor, *Ex Officio*

Editors of Caribbean Quarterly

1949-1954	Sir Philip Sherlock
1954-1955	Andrew Pearse
1956-1960	Sir Philip Sherlock
1956-1959	Andrew Carr
1960-1961	Rawle Farley
1961-1964	Hector Wynter
1961-1962	Ruby Salmasingh
1965 (vols. 1&2)	A.A. Thompson
1965-1966	H.C.Miller
1967 -Present	R.M.Nettleford

The Culminative index to the Journal, Caribbean Quarterly, comprises entries from 1949 to 2003. All articles and poems published, as well as a listing of all special issues have been included.The entries consist of author(s), keywords from the title and subject' arranged' alphabetical sequence, Information given in each entry incudes author(s), title, volu me, issue number and year of publication.

A

A Morning at the Office,

The Spirit in the Bottle - a reading from Mittelholzer's Morning at the Office", Michael Gilkes, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Abbot T G.C.

Stabilization Policies in the West Indies Sugar Industry, G.Abbott, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Abdulah, David

Jamaat al Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, 1990 David Abdulah, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Aboriginal,

The Aboriginal Remains of Trinidad and the West Indies, John Bullbrook, Vol.1 No.1, 1949, and.Vol.2. No.1, 1949

Achievement

Surviving Columbus: Caribbean Achievements in the Encounter of Worlds 1492-1992, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Ackee,

Saltfish and Ackee, J.H.Parry, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Act

Time to Act, Shrirdath Ramphal, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Action -

Creolisation in Action: The Slave Labour Elite and Anti-slavery in Barbados, Hilary Beckles, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, . Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

The Report of the West Indian Commission: Time for Action, Havelock Brewster, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Activity

The Rite of Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist Church, with emphasis on the Activity of the Spirit, Father Ian Anthony Taylor, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Editor: Steven D. Glazier) . Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec, 1993

Adams C. Jama -

The Construction of Identities among Caribbean -Americans, C.Jama Adams, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Adams John

Beach Seining in the West Indies, John Adams, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993. Shore Whaling in St Vincent, John E.Adams, Vol.19. No.4. 1973

Adaptation-cultural

Cultural Change and Adaptation as Reflected in Meat Eating, Habits of the Trinidad Indian Population, M .Derbysingh, Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- East Indian/West Indian, 1986

Addo Herb

Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991,

The Crisis of Shock: The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, Herb Addo Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Address -

Closing Address: The continuing Battle for Space- The Caribbean challenge, Rex Nettleford, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, . Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

George Lamming, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, . Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Trophy and Catastrophe- An Address, Gordon Rohlehr,. Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991 Advancement of Caribbean Studies,Marian B. McLeod Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Administration

Sociology, Social Administration and Social Work, T.Simey, Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Adolescence

Sex and Death in the West Indian Novel of Adolescence,.Roydon Salick, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Adolescence The East Indian Female in three West Indian Novels of Adolescence, R.Saliati. Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian, 1986

Adolescent, Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica Part 1, E.Miller, Vol.19. No. 2 1973

Adolphe-Roberts,W.

Great Men of the Caribbean- Simone Bolivar,W.Adolphe-Roberts, Vol.1. No.3 1949

Adult

Adult Literacy and Participatory Democracy in Revolutionary Grenada, Pedro A. Noguera, Special Issue - Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Some Thoughts on Adult Education, H.L.Wynter, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Aesthetics

Vol.31. No.1. Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985,

Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience", Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.11-19.

Aesthetics, An Overview on Caribbean Literary Magazines, their Liberating Function, E.J. Rodriquez, Vol.31. No.1 Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Affirmation -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncan's La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, , Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Africa/n

Africa in West Indian Poetry, Vol.4. No.1. 1955African - African Sacredness and Caribbean cultural forms, Lucie Pradel, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, . Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

African - Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, , Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999,

Rex Nettleford: African and Afro-Caribbean Philosophy, Paget Henry, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford,. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

African Religion and Christianity in Grenada, Patrick Polk, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary M arronage, Paulette Ramsey, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

The Contemporary Significance of the African Diaspora in the Americas, Rupert Lewis, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

The Shango Cult and Other African Rituals in Trinidad, Grenada and Carriacou and their Possible Influences on the Spiritual Baptist Faith, Angelina Pollack-Eltz, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African-Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven O.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos.3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Developments in African History and the African Diaspora at the University of the West Indies, 1968-1998: A Personal Odyssey, Fitzroy Andre Baptiste, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Time in European and African Philosophy- A Comparison, Earl McKenzie, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

African Philosophy, "Rex Nettleford: African and Afro-Caribbean Philosophy", Paget Henry, Special Issue: The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, No 2, June, 1997

The African Theme in Trinidadian Calypso,C.Boyce Davies, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985 (also in Calypso Monograph, 2001)

"African Sacredness and Caribbean Cultural Forms", Lucie Pradel, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Odomankoma Kyrema Se, Maureen Warner, Vol.19. No. 2 1973

African-American

Claude McKay's Birthday and the Unfinished Business of African- American Scholarship, Wayne F.Cooper, Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

The Role of the Kabbalah in the African American Religious Complex in Trinidad, James Houk, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African-Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier)Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

African-Indian Relations

An Approach to Earl Lovelace's Novel Through an Examination of Indian-African Relations in the 'Dragon Can't Dance', Kenneth Ramchand Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian Literature, 1986

Afrobahia

The Panan - An Afrobahian Religious Rite of Transition, Melville J.Harskovits Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Afro-Caribbean -

Rex Nettleford: African and Afro-Caribbean Philosophy, Paget Henry, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford,. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997,

Afro-Caribbean Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- AfroMedical Lore in the Caribbean, Barrett Leonard Vol.19. No. 3. 1973

Towards An Afro-Caribbean Theology: The Principles for the Indigenisation of Christianity in the Caribbean, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Santeria : From Afro-Caribbean Cult to World Religion, Raul Jose Canizares, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Afro-Cuban,

Alejo Carpentier: Regionalist or Universalist, George Irish, Vol.18. No. 4 1972,

The Emergence of Afro-Cuban Poetry, G.R.Coulthard, . Vol.1 No.2. 1951,

In Praise of Carpentier. Augustus, P.Vol.21. No.1&2 1975,

Revisiting the History of Afro-Cuban Women: Nancy Morejon's'Black Women', Rose Green-Williams.. Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Afro-Jamaica,

The Dynamics of Afro-Jamaican- East Indian Relations in Jamaica, 1845-1945, A Preliminary Analysis, Verene Shepherd Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Afro-Latin American,

Le Negra as Metaphor in Afro-Latin American Poetry, June Carter, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Afro-Trinidadian

Misperception and Stereotyping Among Young Afro-Trinidadian Students, Carla Mathison and Sharon Carew, Special Issue - Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

The Twin Processes of Racialisation and Ethnification among Afro- Trinidadian Immigrants in Los Angeles, Christine Ho,Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Afroz Sultana -

The Manifestation of Tawid: The Muslim Heritage of the Maroons in Jamaica, Sultana Afroz, , Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

The Unsung Slaves: Islam in the Plantation Society, Sultana Afroz, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Agard, John.

Poem, John Agard, Equatic Beyond the Margins, VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Agencies,

Public Marketing /agencies and their role in coordinating products and marketing, M.Alexander, , . Vol.11. No.1 1965

Agriculture

An Approach to Public Communications Methodology for Agriculture, Robert Sanatan, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Agriculture Management of Agricultural Traditions in Puerto Rico, Simon Rottenburg, Vol.2 No.3.1951, P

Production Methods in West Indian Agriculture, Vol.8. No.2. 1962,

The Development of the dairy industry in Jamaica and Barbados, D.T.Edwards, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

Agriculture, Agriculture and Economic Development, G.E.Beckford Vol.11. No.1 1965

Agronomy

A New Development in the Agronomy of Pimento, G.P.Chapman,Vol.11. No.1 1965

Aiyejina Funso -

Orisa Tradition in Trinidad, Funso Aiyejine, Rawle Gibbons, . Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Ala(r)ms Ala(r)ms of God

Konnu and Carnival in the Caribbean, Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990 (also in Kamau Monograph,2002)

Alexander J.

Public Marketing Agencies and their role in coordinating products and marketing, M.Alexander, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Allah

The Trigger Pulled in the Name of Almighty Allah, Selwyn Ryan, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Allen Carolyn -

Creole then and now : the problem of definition, Carolyn Allen, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, . Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Allen Jeanette

A Case for Regional Cricism of West Indian Literature,Jeanette Allen, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Alleyne M.

Language Maintenance and Language Death in the Caribbean, M.Alleyne, Hall-Alleyne BVol.28. No.4. Special Issue- Language, 1984

Allsopp, S.R.

British Honduras; the Linguistic Dilemma, S.R.Allsopp, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Ambition,

Ambition of Jamaican Adolescents and the School System, E.Miller, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967

America's (the)

Teaching of History in the America's, Parry J.H. Vol.4. No.2. 1955

American

Memory Spirituals of the Liberated American Soldiers in Trinidad's "Company ~ lages", Lorna McDaniel, Vo1.40, No.1, March 1994I

Ameridian

Notes on Iere, The Ameridian name for Trinidad, K.M.Laurence, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Analysis

Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolution in Trinidad and Tobago,Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insrection in Trinidad Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Eg{tors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne~Timothy) Vo1.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991/

Abu Bakr's Perceptions of his Movement as Seen through an Analysis of his Language, Helen Pyne- Timothy, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeewlilsurrection in Trinidad a~ Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helei Pyne- Timothy) Vo1.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept 1991.

Ancestors

Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfr,Kremser, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier). Vo1.39, Nos.3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993 '

Ancestral

Searching for Continuity: The Ancestral Impulse and Community Identity Formation:ini Trinidad, Ken Parmasad, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnic!" ity, (Editor: A. Vincent-Henry) Vo1.40 Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Anderson A.H.

Glimpses of a Lost Civilisation, A.H.Anderson, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Anderson E.

The Couronlans and the West Indies,- the First Settlements, Edgar Anderson-Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Anderson Paula

JeanRhys' Wide Sargasso Sea: The Other Side/ Both Sides Now, Paula G. Anderson, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Angel

Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution: Merle Collins Angel, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue -Torn and New - the Grenada Revolution, (Editor-C. cooper) Vol.41, No.2, June 1995

Anglo-American Relations

British Honduras and Anglo-American Relations, David Waddell, Vol.5. No.1 1956.

Anglo-Indian,Non indentured Labour to Anglo-Indian Immigrant: A Study of A.R.E. Webber's' Those that Be in Bondage', V.Singh. Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian, 1986

Anglophone

Committement and Confinement - 2West Indian Visions, Peter Dunwoodie Vol.21. No.3. 1975

Angosine Michael

V.S.Naipaul and the Colonial Image, M. Angosine, Vol.21. No.3. 1975

Another Life,

Painters and Paintings in Another Life, Edward Baugh, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Anthropologist, .

"Edith Clarke: Jamaican Social Reformer and Anthropologist", Christine Barrow, Special Issue, Celebrating Fifty Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos.3&4, September-December, 1998.

Anthropology

'Rudie , Rudie' G.White Vol.13. No.3 1967

Anti-Chinese

The AntiChinese Riots of 1918 in Jamaica, Howard Johnson, Vol.28. No.3. 1982

Anti-Government

Lessons to learn from Anti-Government Uprising, Alfred L.Donawa, Special Issue - The 1990 Muslimeem Insurrection in Trinidad a~ Tobago: Its Causes and a

Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo; Helei Pyne- Timothy) Vo1.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept 1991.

Antilles

Don Testre and Labat on Seventeenth Century Slave Life in the French Antilles, Rev. JesseVol. 7. No. 3. 1961, Four Poets of the Greater Antilles, Williams,E.Vol.2,No.4.1951

Anti-slavery,

"Creolisation in Action: The Slave labour elite and anti-slavery in Barbados" , Hilary Beckles. Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Antoni Robert

A Post Modern Collective: Deconstruction, Identity,and Faith in Robert Antonis Divina Trace, Dean Karpowicz, VoI.46.No.l, March 2000

Antrobus Peggy

Crisis and Challenges - A Report of the Consultation and Symposium, P. Antrobus, Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989

Apollo

The Bowl to Apollo: The Indo-Caribbean Imagination, in Canada, Cyril Dabydeen, V 01.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Appendix:

Appendix:Communique on the Special Conference Heads of Government Meeting, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, V 01.39, No.1 March 1993

Appreciation

The Report of the West Indian Commission: An Appreciation, Joycelin Massiah, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vo1.39, No.1 March 1993

Apprenticeship

Apprenticeship Period in Jamaica 1834-1838, D.G.Hall, Vol.3. No.3, 1953,

Approach

An Approach to Public Communications Methodology for Agriculture, Robert Sanatan,

Special Issue - Communications, Vo1.40, No.2, June 1994

Appropriation

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People: Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Baptist Visions -' Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African-Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier). Vo1.39, Nos.3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Arawak

Arawak Archaeology in Jamaica: New Approaches, New Perspectives, Basil Reid, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vo1.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Architecture

Sedan Chair Porches Sedan Chair Porches - A Detail of Georgian Architecture in St Georges, J.R. GroomeVol 10,No.3.1964 Trinidad Town House, C.Laird, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Archives,

The Archives of Jamaica, Clinton V.Black,Vol.3. No.3,1953

Arion

Frank Martinus - Gifts and Games in Frank Martinus Arions Dubbelspel , Maarten Van 'K Delden, - Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection,. Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Aristide Jean Bertrand

The Church in Haiti, Jean Bertrand Aristide, Special Issue-The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar,. Vo1.37. No.1. March 1991

Armstrong W

British Representation in Venezuela, in 1826, W.Armstrong. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Arouca

Reconnaisance Estate,Lopinot Valley, Arouca T&T, G.Chambers, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Art

Art in British Honduras, S.Sharp, Vol.1 No.2. 1951,

The Meaning of Art, P.O'Gorman Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966,

Art For West Indian Children,Harrison,J. Vol.1. No.3,1949

Dance as an Art Form, R.Nettleford, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Art Teaching Interview with an Artist- J.Dickson, H.Morrison, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969,

The Bicycle Lamp- Artist Art Teaching, G.Escoffery, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

The Mother Poets of my Art, Paule Marshall, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos3&4, Sept.-Dec. 1995.

CLR James on Cricket as Art, Earl McKenzie, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1989

The Probabilities of Collaboration between Policy Makers and Art Practitioners, Carl Brown, Special Issue, Towards 2000, Models for Multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45. Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

A Literacy Education and Arts Partnership, Joyce Wilkinson, Special Issue, Towards 2000, Models for Multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45. Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Articles

Articles on V. S. Naipaul that have Appeared in Caribbean Quarterly, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.S. NAIPAUL: NOBEL LAUREATE FOR LITERATURE, 2001 CALL AND RESPONSE, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Artist -

Keynote Address - The Caribbean Artist's Presence and Education for the Third Millennium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, . Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Scientist as Well as Artist, Lloyd Best, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.S. NAIPAUL: NOBEL LAUREATE FOR LITERATURE, 2001 CALL AND RESPONSE, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie

.A Comment: Practical Marketing: The Key to Success for Artists? Chandana Jayawardena, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

,Interview with an Artist- J.Dickson, H.Morrison,Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969,

The Artist in Colonial society, The Mimic Man and theInterpreters, Bruce McDonald, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982,

The Bicycle Lamp- Artist Art Teaching, G.Escoffery, Vol.14. No. 4. 1968,

The Predicament of the Artist in the Caribbean, A.Williams, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968,

Alphonso Reyes: Critic and Artist, Sheila Carter, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975,

The Artist in the Caribbean, Vol.35. No.4. Special Issue- Lectures and Essays by C.L.R.James- a Tribute 1989

The Fine Arts, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Ashcroft, N.

Language Problems in British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, G.Jones, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Asprey G.F.

Vegetation of the Caribbean Area, G.F.Asprey, Vol.5. No.4. 1959,Some Aspects of Botany, Professor Asprey Vol.1 No.1,1949

Assessment -

What Does Mr. Swanzy Want - Shaping or Reflecting An Assessment of Henry Swanzy's Contribution to the Development of Caribbean Literature, Philip Nanton, . Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Associate Degree,

The Associate Degree in the Caribbean: Its Viability as a Post Secondary Option, Vivienne Roberts, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Association

Comments on the Report of the West Indian Commission, Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39,No.1 March 1993

Attitudes,

The Changing Attitudes of the Coloured Middle Class to Carnival, Barbara E.Pourie, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955 (reproduced in Carnival Monograph, 2001).

At Home the Green Remains

VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Audience

Walcott and the Audience for Poetry, M.Morris, Vol.14.No's 1&2, 1968

Augier F.R.

The Working of the Jamaican Constitution before Independence: A Commentary, Dr.F.R.Augier, Vol.8. No.3.1962

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford. Vol.13. No.3 1967 (also published as a Report),

Federation: Then and Now, F.R.Augier,Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

Augustus E.

The Negro Slave, E.Augustus, W. Rodney, Vol 10, No.2.1964

Augustus P.

In Praise of Carpentier. Augustus, PVol.21. No.1&2 1975

Australia -

Background to Federation, F.W.Mahler, Vol.6. No.1. 1960 Australia The Constitution of Australia, S.S. Ramphal, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Autonomy

Autonomy: Tactics and Self Determination, the Sandinista Policy Towards Indigenous Peoples of Nicaragua,Hans Pelter Buvollen, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990 (out of print),

Celebrating Autonomy, The Development of Garifuna Ritual in St. Vincent, Byron Foster, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Availability

Economic Aspects of Food Availability in Jamaica, Beckford G. Brown E.Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Baber W.L.

The Pluralism Controversy,Wider Theoretical Considerations, Willie E. Baber Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Bach, John Sebastian

John Sebastian Bach 1685-1750 Taylor, T.W.J. Dr. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Bahamas

Junkannu in the Bahamas, Clement Bethel, Vol.36. No.3&4.

Bahia,

The Panan - An Afrobahian Religious Rite of Transition, Melville J.Harskovits, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Bailey Beryl,

Language Studies in the Independent University, B.Bailey, Vol.8. No.1.

Bain

Bain-Grey Report British Guiana, 1925,S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.3.1964

Baldwin James

The Baffling Creator, A Study of the Writings of James Baldwin, Gregorio Arana Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Ballad

Ballad of Canga - Eric RoachVol.4. No.2 1955

Baird Keith -

The Concert of the Caribbean in the Politics of Language Regarding the Bandung Peoples, Keith Baird, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Bakhtian

-A Bakhtian Approach to Jamaican Nine-Night, Huon Wardle, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Bakr Abu

Abu Bakr's Perceptions of his Movement as Seen through an Analysis of his Language, Helen Pyne-Timothy, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Baldeosingh Kevin.

A Place for Naipaul, Kevin Baldeosingh, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.S. NAIPAUL: NOBEL LAUREATE FOR LITERATURE, 2001 CALL AND RESPONSE, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Balm Yard,

"Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm Yard in Olive Senior's 'Discerner of Hearts' and Erna Brodber's 'Myal'" ,Velma Pollard Special Issue: The Literature Papers, Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, No 4, December, 1997

Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- AfroMedical Lore in the Caribbean, Barrett, Leonard, Vol19, No.3, 1973

Balts -

Balts in the Caribbean: The Duchy of Courland's attempts to colonize Tobago island, 1638-1654, Karin Jekabson-Lemanis, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Banana Bottom

Jekyll and Claude: The Erotics of Patronage in Claude McKay's "Banana Bottom", Rhonda Cobham, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Banana

Crisis in the West Indian Banana Industry, G.Beckford, Vol 10 No.2.1964

Band

The Dragon Band or the Devil's Band, Bruce Procope, Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955 (out of print - reproduced in Carnival Monograph, 2001)

Banks E.P

Island Carib Folktales, E.P. Banks,Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Bangdung -

The Concert of the Caribbean in the Politics of Language Regarding the Bandung Peoples, Keith Baird, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Banjo

With Banjo by my Bed : Black French Writers Reading Claude McKay, Bridget Jones, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Baptist

Funerals and Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist and Shango Traditions, Stephen D. Glazier, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Baptiste Fitzroy Andre -

Developments in African History and the African Diaspora at the University of the West Indies, 1968-1998: A Personal Odyssey, Fitzroy Andre Baptiste, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Baptiste Lennisse

-Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptist, Jerome DeLisle, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Barbados

A Functional Role of Teacher's Organizations in Barbados Leonard Shorey, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Mitchenson Report) Barbados, 1875, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Creolisation in Action: The Slave labour elite and anti-slavery in Barbados" , Hilary Beckles. Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Towards a Policy in Art Education (Drama) in Barbados, Lucille Phillips, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Barbados Gendered Health Care: Legacies of Slavery In Health Care Provision in Barbados Over The Period 1870-1920, Pedro L V. Welch, VOL. 49, No.4. DECEMBER 2003, Special Issue: COLONIALISM AND HEALTH ISSUES IN THE CARIBBEAN Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Education, Productivity and the Economic Development of Barbados, Andrew S. Downes, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Barbour, Pamela,

Some Notes on Planning and Producing a Radio Magazine Programme,Pamela Barbour, Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Barley, M.W.

Research and the Language Scholar,M.W. Barley, Vol.3 No.3, 1953

Barnett, Michael

Rastafari Dialectism: The Epistemological Individualism and Connectivism of Rastafari, Michael Barnett, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Barr,K.W.

The Mud Volcanoes of Trinidad, Barr K.W.Vol.3. No.21953

Barrett Leonard

Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- AfroMedical Lore in Caribbean, Barrett Leonard Vol.19. No. 3. 1973

Barrow Christine.

"Edith Clarke: Jamaican Social Reformer and Anthropologist", Christine Barrow, Special Issue, Celebrating Fifty Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos.3&4, September-December, 1998.

Barrow R

A Note on Verse in British Honduras- 4 poems, R.Barrow, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Basdeo S

Individual Participation in Labour Politics in Trinidad1919-39, S.Basdeo Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special IssueEastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Baseo M. Abolishing the Return Passage Entitlement under Indenture- Guianese Planter Pressure and the Indian Government 1838-1917, Basedeo Mangni Vol. 32. No.3&4. Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Baskett, Professor P.G

Agricultural Education in Northern Ireland, Professor P.G.Baskett, Vol.1. No.1. 1949

Battle,

Closing Address: The Continuing Battle for Space - The Caribbean Challenge," Special Issue: The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

Baugh Edward

Edward Brathwaite as Critic: Some Preliminary Observations Edward Baugh, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982,

Towards a West Indian Cricicism, E.Baugh Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Painters and Paintings in Another Life, Edward Baugh, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite,1980

poem, Edward Baugh, *Walking into Jerusalem.* VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Bauxite/Alumina Industry,

Partnership Building: Reflections on the Michael Manley Accord in the Bauxite/Alumina Industry, Trevor Munroe, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Beach Seining

Beach Seining in the West Indies, John Adams, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Beat Generation

Two California Poems of the Beat Generation, M.Sandmann, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Beckford G

Crisis in the West Indian Banana Industry, G.Beckford Vol 10 No.2.1964, Agriculture and Economic Development, G.E.Beckford Vol.11. No.1 1965

Beckles, Hilary.

"Creolisation in Action: The Slave labour elite and anti-slavery in Barbados" , Hilary Beckles. Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of the Caribbean Hilary Beckles Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Bedfellows,

Fergus, Howard. Montserrat, Poems, Special Issue, Celebrating Fifty Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos.3&4, September-December, 1998

Behaviour-electoral

Electoral Behaviour in Montserrat, Howard Fergus. Vol.27No. 14. Special Issue-Electoral Politics,1980

Belize ,

" Cultural Retrieval Amongst the Garifuna in Belize - an exercise in continuing education", Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating Fifty Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos.3&4, September-December, 1998

.Frontiers from Within and Without, the Case of Belize, J. Palacio, Vol.41, Nos, 3&4, Sept.-Dec. 1955

Special Issue -Belize, Vol.33, Nos 3&4, Sept.-Dec, 1987,

The Belize River Boat Traffic Vernon Leslie, Special Issue -Belize, Vol.33, Nos 3& 4, Sept.-Dec, 1987

A Rural/Urban Environment for Central American Immigrants in Belize Joseph Palacio, Special Issue -Belize, Vol.33, Nos 3&4, Sept.-Dec, 1987

The Torch is Passed: Neocolonialism in Belize J. C. Everitt, Special Issue -Belize, Vol.33, Nos 3&4, Sept.-Dec, 1987

United States Cultural Influences on Belize: Television and Education as "Vehicles of Import", O. Nigel Bolland Special Issue -Belize, Vol.33, Nos 3&4, Sept.-Dec, 1987

Celebrating Autonomy: The Development of Garifuna Ritual on St Vincent Byron Foster, Special Issue -Belize, Vol.33, Nos 3&4, Sept.-Dec, 1987

Bellegarde Dantes

Alexander Petions - Rural Democracy in Haiti, Dantes Bellegarde Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Belmanna Riots

Post Emancipation Protest in the Caribbean; The Belmanna Riots in Tobago 1879, Bridget Bereton, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute _to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Bender Darrell L.

Guantanamo, Its Political, Military and Legal Status, Lynn Darrel Bender,Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Bennett Louise

Bennett on Bennett, Dennis Scott. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Louise Bennett in Print, Mervyn Morris, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Poem - *Dutty tuff, Colonization in Reverse,* VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Bennett, Wycliffe

Questions of Identity, Democracy and Broadcasting - The of Jamaica, Wycliffe Bennett, Special Issue - Communications, Vo1.40, No.2, June 1994

Bequia

A Note on Bequia, Jesse,Rev. C. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Bereton Bridget

Post Emancipation Protest in the Caribbean; The Belmanna Riots in Tobago 1879, Bridget Bereton Vol.30. No.3Special Issue- A Tribute _to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Best Curwen

Caribbean Music and the Discourse on Aids, Curwen Best, VoI.45.No.4, December 1999

Best Lloyd,

"Independent Thought and Caribbean Freedom - Thirty Years later", Lloyd Best, Special Issue: The Plenaries ,Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

Bethel Clement

Junkannu in the Bahamas, Clement Bethel, Vol.36. No.3&4Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990

Bettelheim J.

Carnaval in Cuba: Another Chapter in the Nationalization Culture, J.Bettelheim, Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990

Bethune Lebert

Vol.21. No .3. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature 1975 . Vol.21. No.4 Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Bewaji, J. Tunde.

"The Self as a focus of Identity - A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettleford's Discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean", Tunde J. Bewaji, Special Issue: The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, No 2, June, 1997

Beyond a Boundary

What Do Men Live By? Autobiography and Intention C.L.R.James''Beyond a Boundary', C.Lopez Springfield, Vol.35. No.4. Special Issue- Lectures and Essays by C.L.R.James- a Tribute 1989

Bibliography

"Select Bibliography of Kamau Brathwaite's Works", Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Selected Writings of John Figueroa, . VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Bilingualism

Bilingualism, D.Wilson. Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Birbalsingh F.W.

W.Adolphe Roberts, Creole Romantic, F.W.Birbalsingh, Vol.19. No. 2 1973,Indians in the Novels of Edgar Mittelholzer, Frank Birbalsingh Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian

Interview with Caryl Phillips, Birbalsingh Frank, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991 Interview with Ismith Khan, Frank Birbalsingh, Special Issue The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Birds

Birds of the West Indies, Fr. R. Devas. Vol.2 No.3.1951

Birthday

Claude McKay's Birthday and the Unfinished Business of African-American Scholarship, Wayne F.Cooper, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Bishop G.D.

The Practice of Education, G.D.Bishop. Vol 10 No.1.1964

Report on the Conference on Mathematics in the Secondary Schools, Trinidad, 1963, G.D.Bishop. Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,

The Shortage of Science Teachers in Underdeveloped Territories, Bishop G.D. Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Biswas Mr.

Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's ~A House from Mr Biswas' F.G.Roehler, Vol.10. No.1.1964

Black

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

With Banjo by my Bed : Black French Writers Reading McKay, Bridget Jones, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Problems of Identity for the Black Man in the Caribbean, Rene De Pestre, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

Una Marson Black Nationalist and Feminist Writer, H. Forde- Smith, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988

Notting Hill Gate Carnival. Black Politics, Resistance and Leadership 1976-78, E.Pryce, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

The Black Woman Comes of Age, J.Lowrie Chin. Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

"Nettleford's Critique of the Black Elite", Rupert Lewis, Special Issue: The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, No 2, June, 1997

War Is At My Black Skin, John Maxwell, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.S. NAIPAUL: NOBEL LAUREATE FOR LITERATURE, 2001 CALL AND RESPONSE, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie

-Contrasting Experience of Blackness in Lowland Central America: The Case of Nicaragua, Gail McGarrity, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Black Consciousness, Black Consciousness and Popular Music in Jamaica, 1960-70, E. Brodber,Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985,

Black, Clinton

The Archives of Jamaica, Clinton V.Black. Vol.3. No.3 1953

Blackspace

"Re-engineering Blackspace", Erna Brodber, Special Issue: The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

Boats

The Launching of a Schooner in Carriacou, Bruce Procope,Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Bodies,

"Time of the Voice: Time of the Bodies", Emilio Rodriguez, Special Issue, Celebrating Fifty Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos.3&4, September-December, 1998

Bolivar S.

Great Men of the Caribbean- Simone Bolivar, W.Adolphe-Roberts, Vol.1. No.3 1949

Bolland, Nigel.O.

"Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History," Nigel O. Bolland, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

U.S. Cultural Influence on Belize: T.V. and Education as Vechicles of Import, O.Nigel Bollard, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Borome A.J.

Some Desiderata in Caribbean Biography, Borome Joseph, Vol.19. No.4. 1973,

George C.Falconer, J.Borome.Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Antonio Maceo- Cuba, J.A.Borone, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Botany

Some Aspects of Botany, Professor Asprey, Vol.1 No.1, 1949

Boulding Kenneth E.

A Theory of a Small Society, Kenneth E. Boulding, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Brady A

Canada's Federal Experience, A.Brady. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Brathwaite,K. (see also Brathwaite E.K.)

Tradition, Society and the Vision of the Poet, Laurence, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980 The Caribbean Artist's Movement, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Edward Brathwaite as Critic: Some Preliminary Observations, Edward Baugh, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Brathwaite Kamau Konnu and Carnival in the Caribbean, Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990 (out of print - also in Kamau Monograph, 2002)"

Select Bibliography of Kamau Brathwaite's Works", Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

"Po'em for Kamau : A Tribute", Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, . Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

"Rex Nettleford and the Renaissance of Caribbean Culture", Kamau Brathwaite, Kamau. Special Issue, Special Issue: The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

New Gods of the middle Passage, Kamau Brathwaite,Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Bodies -

Time of the Voice, Time of the Bodies, Emilio Rodriguez, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Bogues Anthony

The CLR James Letters (1948), Anthony Bogues, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993Michael Manley, Equality and the Jamaica Labour Movement, Anthony Bogues, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Bolan Indira

Building Cross Cultural Bridges in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Role of _the Pundit, Indira Bolan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Bolles, A. Lynn

Michael Manley in the Vanguard Towards Gender Equality, A. Lynn Bolles, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Boodhoo, James Isaiah -

The East Indians and the Creative Arts in the Caribbean, James Isiah Boodhoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Book

Working by the Book or Playing by Ear: Language, Literacy and the Grenadan Revolution, Hubert Devonish, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Books on Religion Jim In the Spirit: a Review of Four Books on Religion in Jamaica During the Pre- to Post-Emancipation Era, Jim Nevius, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Boundaries -

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Senior's Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodber's Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Breiner L

Tradition, Society and the Vision of the Poet, Breiner Laurence, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Brewster H

National Development in the Private Sector,- Some General Considerations for West Indian Policy, H.Brewster, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Britian B.

W.I. Immigration to Gt.Britian, John Figueroa, Vol. 5. No.2. 1958

British

A Survey of Dialects in British Caribbean, B.R.LePage, Vol.2 No.3.1951,

Teacher Education in the British Caribbean, A.S.PhillipsVol. 12. No. 1. 1966,

The Development of the Idea of the Federation of the British Caribbean Territories, Jesse H.Proctor Jnr. Vol.5. No.1 1956

.British Universities, Sir R. Priestly.Vol.1 No.2. 1951

,The Black Caribs- Native Resistance to British Penetration into the Windward Side of St. Vincent, B.Marshall _, Vol.19. No.4. 1973

British Guiana

Civil Service of British Guiana in the General Strike of 1963, B.A.Collins, Vol 10 No.2.1964,

The Growth of a Village System in Jamaica and Guyana, H.Paget, R.Farley, Vol 10 No.1.1964,

Bain-Grey Report British Guiana, 1925,S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.3.1964

The Rise of Village Settlements in British Guiana, Farley Rawle, Vol.3. No.2, 1953,

The Shadow and the Substance,- Economic and Social in Slave Society in British Guiana, Rawle Farley, Vol.4 No.2. 1955

British Guiana The Rural Development in Jamaica and British Guiana - Local Government in British Guiana, Laing M. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

British Honduras

Art in British Honduras, S.Sharp, Vol.1 No.2. 1951,

British Honduras; the Linguistic Dilemma, S.R.Allsopp, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

Glimpses of a Lost Civilisation, A.H.Anderson, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Language Problems in British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, G.Jones, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

,Civil Service Strike in British Honduras- a case study Politics and the Civil Service, C.H.Grant, . Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

British Honduras and Anglo-American Relations, D. Waddell, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

British Representation

British Representation in Venezuela, in 1826, W.Armstrong..Vol.6. No.1. 1960

British Virgin Islands

"Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

Brewster Havelock

The Report of the West Indian Commission: Time for Action Havelock Brewster, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Bridges

Building Cross Cultural Bridges in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Role of the Pundit, Indira Bolan, Special IssueAncestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

British Caribbean,

A Different Intervention: The International Health Commission/Board, Health, Sanitation in the British Caribbean, 1914-1930, Rita Pemberton, British Empire, A New 'Imperial Disease': The Influenza Pandemic of 1918-1919 and its Impact on the British Empire, David Killingray, VOL. 49, No.4. DECEMBER 2003, Special Issue: COLONIALISM AND HEALTH ISSUES IN THE CARIBBEAN Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

British Guiana East Indian Life in Pre-War British Guiana, Mittelholzer: Corentine Thunder (1941), Frances Williams Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 1995

Sanitation and Civilization in Georgetown, British Guiana, Juanita De Barros, VOL. 49, No.4. DECEMBER 2003, Special Issue: COLONIALISM AND HEALTH ISSUES IN THE CARIBBEAN Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

British West Indies B.W.I.Immigration to Gt.Britian, John Figueroa, Vol. 5. No.2. 1958

Language Problem in the British Caribbean, R.B.Le Page, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Brizan G

The Colonial Land and Emigration Commission and Immigration to Jamaica, G.Brizan, Vol.20. No.3. 1974

Brown Aggrey

Dialectics of Mass Communication in National transformation, A.Brown Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Brown E.

Economic Aspects of Food Availability in Jamaica, Beckford G. Brown E. Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Buccaneer

William Damper (1652-1715) - Writer and Buccaneer in the West Indies, John A.Ramsaran, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Bullbrook, J.

The Aboriginal Remains of Trinidad and the West Indies, John Bullbrook. Vol.1 No.1, 1949 and.Vol.2. No.1, 1949

Bullen R,P.

The First English Settlement on St. Lucia, R.P.Bullen, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

Burome J

Spain and Dominica, J.Burome, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Business Policy

Social Structure, Values and Business Policy in the Caribbean, Fred. Nunes, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

Buvollen H.P.

Autonomy: Tactics and Self Determination, the Sandinista Policy Towards Indigenous Peoples of Nicaragua, Hans Pelter Buvollen, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Broadcasting

Questions of Identity, Democracy and Broadcasting - The of Jamaica, Wycliffe Bennett, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Brodber Erna -

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region (Erna Brodber, Senel Paz), Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

A Post Distinction and Dialogism in Jamaica: Myal by Erna Brodber, Collette Maximin, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Senior's Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodber's Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Myths are Us Too, Erna Brodber, Special Issue, The Sir PhilipSherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Re-engineering Blackspace, Erna Brodber , The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Black Consciousness and Popular Music in Jamaica, 1960-70,

Brother

Claude McKay's Big Brother, U.Theo McKay, Jimmy Carnegie, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Brown Carl -

The Probabilities for Collaboration between Policy Makers and Art Practitioners, Carl Brown, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Brown Jarret -

Masculinity and Dancehall, Jarret Brown, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Bryan Patrick

Spanish Jamaica, Patrick Bryan, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

The Independencia Efimera of 1821 and the Haitian Invasion of Santo Domingo 1822: A Case of Pre-emptive Independence, Patrick Bryan, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1999

Augusta Zelia Fraser in Jamaica: The Case for Racial Separation, Patrick Bryan,Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Buckeridge Steeve

The Role of Plant Substances in Jamaican Slave Dress. Steeve Buckeridge, Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003.

Building

Building Cross Cultural Bridges in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Role of the Pundit, Indira Bolan, Special Issue Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Burke Michael -

Double G(l)azing: Regarding a Colonial Imagination in Patrick Fermor's The Traveller's Tree, Michael Burke, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Burke, Mavis

Green Hills and Purple Prose: Remembering the Past, Mavis Burke, VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Fiction, Mavis Burke Park Home: *Tale of a Bench and Bag Lady.* VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Byron Jessica.

Guest Editorial, Special Issue: Security in the Caribbean, Vol.43, **No 3,** September, 1997,

"The Eastern Caribbean in the 1990's: New Security Challenges", Special Issue: Security in the Caribbean, Vol.43, No 3, September, 1997

C

C.B.I. (Caribbean Basin Initiative)

An Aesthetics of theC.B.I.- Carpentier Perspective Lloyd King, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Calender

Festivals on the Calender in St Lucia, David Crowley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Caliban

"Caliban speaks Five Hundred Years Later", Roberto Retamar, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.1-11. Calypso

Calypso Drama,

DrE.Hill Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Male/Female Conflict in Calypso, J.D.Elder, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968,

Carnival Calypso and the Music of Confrontation,.Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985 (also in Calypso monograph, 2001)

African Theme in Trinidadian Calypso,C.Boyce Davies.Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

Man Talking to Man' Calypso and Social Confrontation in Trinidad from 1970-84, G.Rohlehr,.Vol.31. No.2. Issue- Carnival, 1985,

Sparrow' and the Language of Calypso, Norma Segree,Vol.14. No's 1&2,Caribbean Themes :

A Calypso, E.L.Brathwaite, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955. (all out of print but reproduced in Calypso Monograph, 2002)

Themes of War, Politics and Health Education in Music, Agatha Lowe, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993(also in Calypso Monograph, 2002)

Campbell C.

The Development of Vocational Training in Jamaica ; First Steps, C.Campbell. Vol.11. No.1 1965

Campbell-Johnson, Michael S.J.

Vatican II, Medellin, Puebla and Today, Campbell-Johnson, S.J. Special Issue- The Social Teaching the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Canada

The Bowl to Apollo: TheIndo-Caribbean Imagination, Canada, Cyril Dabydeen, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Canada's Federal Experience, A.Brady. Vol.6. No.1. 1960 Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Canal Zone

Panama The Greytown Passion Play, 1898, R.L.Woodward Jnr. Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Canga

Ballad of Canga - Eric Roach, Vol.4. No.2 1955

Canizares, Raul Jose.

Santeria From Afro-caribbean Cult to World Religion, Vol.40, no.1, March 1994.

Cape Town -

Carnival Transformations: a Carnival Project in Cape Town, A. R. Tompsett, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Capitalism

The Role of Capitalism in Jamaica's Development, R.Thompson, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

Carcopithecus Aetheops

The St.Kitts Vervet, (Carcopithecus Aetheops) P.Ervin, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Carew Joy Gleason

Language and Survival: Will Sranan Tongo, Suriname's Ligua becomes the Official Language, Vol.28.no.4. Special Issue- Language

Carew Sharon,

Misperception and Stereotyping Among Young Afro-Trinidadian Students, Carla Mathison and Sharon Carew, Special Issue Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Carib

Island Carib Folktales, E.P. Banks, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of the Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

The Spanish Cedula of December 23, 1511 on the subject of the Caribs, Rev. C.Jesse,Vol 9. No. 3. 1963,

The Black Caribs- Native Resistance to British Penetration into the Windward Side of St. Vincent, B.Marshall Vol.19. No.4. 1973

Caribbean :

"Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience", Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.11-19.

"World Language Opportunities, Challenges, Responsibilities", Sir Shridath Ramphal, , Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.61-69.

A Survey of Dialects in British Caribbean, B.R.LePage, Vol.2 No.3.1951,Teacher Education in the British Caribbean, A.S.Phillips, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966,

A Conference on Climatology and Related Fields in the Caribbean, Barry Floyd, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

An Introduction to Caribbean Literature, A.Derrick Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969,

Applied Social Science Research in the Caribbean, R.K.Cunningham, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966,

Before the People became Popular, K.Ramchand, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

Literature in Latin America and the Caribbean, G.R.Coulthard. Vol.10. No.4 1964,

Non Member Participation in the South Pacific Commission and the Caribbean Organisation, Jung-Gun Kim Kim, Vol.13. No.4 1967.

Problems of Identity for the Black Man in the Caribbean, Rene De Pestre, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973,

Social Structure, Values and Business Policy in the Caribbean, Fred. Nunes, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

The Predicament of the Artist in the Caribbean, A.Williams, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968,

A Caribbean Plan for Primary Education, J.Marag, Vol.13. No.2 1967,

Caribbean Biography Some Desiderata in Caribbean Biography, Borome Joseph, Vol.19. No.4. 1973,

Caribbean Studies Public Address and the Advancement of Caribbean Stuies, Marian B.McLeod, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981,

Vegetation of the Caribbean Area, G.F.Asprey, Vol.5. No.4. 1959,

World Order Models- A Caribbean Perspective, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985,

Francophone Committement and Confinement - 2 West Visions, Peter Dunwoodie. Vol.21. No.3. 1975,

Caribbean Great Men of the Caribbean- Simone Bolivar W.Adolphe-Roberts, Vol.1. No.3 1949,

Education in the Caribbean Area, Sherlock, Vol.1. No.3,1949,

Caribbean Voices Caribbean Voices: Prolegomena to a West Indian Culture, H.L.V.Swanzy. Vol. 1. No.2 1949,

Caribbean Challenge, "Closing Address: The Continuing Battle for Space - The Caribbean Challenge," Special Issue: The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997,

"Our Caribbean Civilization: Retrospect and Prospect", Ralph Gonsalves, Special Issue, Celebrating Fifty Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos.3&4, September-December, 1998,

Great Men of the Caribbean -Jose Marti , Roberts, W.A. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Caribbean Artist's Movement, Edward Brathwaite, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Cultural Relations within the Caribbean, Lou Litchford Vol.6. No.1. 1960 ,

English Literature in the Caribbean - UWI Examination Results- 1962.

Carr W.I. and Ingledew,J.Vol.8. No.4. 1962, Interpersonal Versus Mass Media Channels as Influences on Tourism to the Caribbean, an Empirical Study, Marlene Cuthbert, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981,

J.J.Thomas and Political Thought in the Caribbean, R.Lewis, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990,

Political Education in the Developing Caribbean, Rex Nettleford, Vol.7. No. 4. 1961,

Post Emancipation Protest in the Caribbean; The Belmanna Riots in Tobago 1879, Bridget Bereton, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Problems in the Creation of Culture in the Caribbean, Jose Luis Mendez, Vol.21. No.1&2. 1975,

Short Term Improvements in Caribbean Economic Planning, C.Y.Thomas. Vol.10. No.4 1964

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Our Caribbean Civilization : Retrospect and Prospect, Ralph E.Gonsalves, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

African Sacredness and Caribbean cultural forms, Lucie Pradel, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Balts in the Caribbean: The Duchy of Courland's attempts to colonize Tobago island, 1638-1654, Karin Jekabson-Lemanis, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000 -

Caribbean - Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History, O.Nigel Bolland , Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Evisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region, Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997 -

The Caribbean Artist's Presence and Education for the Third Millennium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Migration and the Family in the Caribbean, Pat Mohammed, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

- Revisiting Samuel Selvon's Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

"World Language Opportunities, Challenges, Responsibilities", Sir Shridath Ramphal, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.61-69.

Caribbean : Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience, Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.11 19.

Eric Williams' Inward Hunger: The Caribbean as a Microcosm of World History, Frank Knight, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Caribbean- Independent Thought and Caribbean Freedom - Thirty Years Later, Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997-

The Concert of the Caribbean in the Politics of Language Regarding the Bandung Peoples, Keith Baird, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

The East Indians and the Creative Arts in the Caribbean, James Isaiah Boodhoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

The Status of Creole in the Caribbean, Lawrence Carrington, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Caribbean Community: Crossroads to the Future, His Excellency Cheddi Jagan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Comments on the Report of the West Indian Commission, Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Cricket and Caribbean Unity, William Walcott, Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 1993

Towards An Afro-Caribbean Theology: The Principles for the Indigenisation of Christianity in the Caribbean, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Caribbean Insurrections, Brian Meeks, Special Issue - Torn and New - the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper Vol.41, No.2. June 1995,

Caribbean Telecommunications Policy : Fashioned by Debt, Dependency, and Underdevelopment, Hopeton Dunn, SpecialIssue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Comparing Periferal Cultural Systems: India and the Caribbean, Paget Henry and Emile Walter, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Exhibiting Culture:Museums and National Identity in the Caribbean, Alissandra Cummins, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean: A Comparative Perspective, Fred Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Santeria : From Afro-Caribbean Cult to World Religion, Raul Jose Canizares, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Caribbean Culture: Future Trends", Stuart Hall, Special Issue: The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997, ,

"Revisiting Samuel Selvon's Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture", Curdella Forbes. Special Issue: The Literature Papers, Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, No 4, December, 1997,

"Nettleford's Critique of the Black Elite", Rupert Lewis, Special Issue: The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, No 2, June, 1997 "Rex Nettleford and the Renaissance of Caribbean Culture", Kamau Brathwaite, Special Issue: The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997,Special Issue: The Plenaries ,Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997,

"Envisioning a Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region (Erna Brodber, Senel Paz), Ileana Sanz, Special Issue: The Literature Papers, Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, No 4, December, 1997

Excerpt from "A Passage to Some other Place: Finding the Caribbean on a boat and learning in London about Caribbean Attitudes." John Figueroa, VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Caribbean Festival of the Arts Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990 (reproduced in Kamau Monograph, 2002)

Independent Thought and Caribbean Freedom - Thirty Years later", Lloyd Best, Special Issue: The Plenaries ,Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

Maintenance and Language Death in the Caribbean M.Alleyne,Hall- Allyne B. Vol.28. No.4. Special Issue- Language, 1984

The Influence of Casa DeLas Americas on English Caribbean Literature, J.Periera Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985 "

Caribbean Man" A Study in the Psychology of Perception and the Media, Ramesh Deosaran, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Caribbean Culture: Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Caribbean Music and the Discourse on Aids, Curwen Best, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999 Closing Address: The continuing Battle for Space- The Caribbean challenge, Rex Nettleford, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

"Songs of a Surrogate Mother: The Nursery Rhyme in Caribbean Culture", Brian Heap, Special Issue: The Literature Papers, Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, No 4, December, 1997,

"African Sacredness and Caribbean Cultural Forms", Lucie Pradel, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Small Islands, Big Media: Challenges of Foreign Media in Covering the Caribbean, Matthew Roberts, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

The Eastern Caribbean in the 1990s: New Security challenges, Jessica Byron, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

The Rite of Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist Church, with emphasis on the Activity of the Spirit, Father Ian Anthony Taylor, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec 199

The Role of Women in the Church and Society, Sister Mary Bernadette Little, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Caribbean-American -

The Construction of Identities among Caribbean -Americans, C.Jama Adams, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Caribbean Development

Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989 Caribbean Social History,

"Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History," Nigel O. Bolland, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998.

Caribbean Quarterly Articles on V. S. Naipaul that have Appeared in Caribbean Quarterly, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.S. NAIPAUL: NOBEL LAUREATE FOR LITERATURE, 2001 CALL AND RESPONSE, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Caribbean Quarterly: contribution to West Indian Literature(1949-78), Evadne McLean, ,Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Caribbean Workers,

Globalization, Labour Markets and the Empowerment of the South: Relevance of Michael Manley's Prescriptions for Caribbean Workers in the 21st Century,

Badrul Hague and Richard Fletcher, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Caribbeing

Caribbeing, Film making, Yao ramesar, Vol.42, No.4. December 1996

Carmichael, Gertrude

Some Notes on Sir Ralph James Woodford, Governor T&T Vol.2, No.3, 1951

Carnegie, Jimmy

Claude McKay's Big Brother, U.Theo McKay, Jimmy Carnegie, Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Carmichael G

Some Notes on Sir Ralph James Woodford, Governor T&T, Gertrude Carmichael, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Carnival -

Carnival Transformations: a Carnival Project in Cape Town, A. R. Tompsett, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Carnaval in Cuba: Another Chapter in the Nationalization of Culture, J.Bettelheim, Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts,

Notting Hill Gate Carnival. Black Politics, Resistance and Leadership 1976-78, E.Pryce, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Special Issue Carnival 1985

Carpentier

An Aesthetics of the C.B.I.- The Carpentier Perspective, Lloyd King, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985,

In Praise of Carpentier. Augustus, P. Vol.21. No.1&2 1975,

Hamlet in Haiti, Style in Carpentier's ' The Kingdom of this World', Cheuse Alan, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975,

Alejo Carpentier: Regionalist or Universalist, George Irish, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

Carr A

A Rada Community in Trinidad, Carr,A. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949 Carr Andrew Pierrot Grenade, Andrew Carr, Special Issue CarnivalVol.4. No.3- 4 1955 (reproduced in Carnival Monograph,2001) A Rada Community in Trinidad, A.Carr, Vol.1 No. 4. 1949

Carr W.I.

Roger Mais, Design from a Legend, W.I.Carr, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967,

The West Indian Novelist, Prelude and Context, W.I.Carr, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

English Literature in the Caribbean - UWI Examination Results- 1962. Carr W.I. and Ingledew,J. Vol.8. No.4.1962,

Literature and Society, W.I.Carr, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Carriacou

The Shango Cult and Other African Rituals in Trinidad, Grenada and Carriacou and their Possible Influences on the Spiritual Baptist Faith, Angelina Pollack-Eltz, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993 More on Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou, Donald R. Hill, Vol.20. No.1. 1974,

The Launching of a Schooner in Carriacou, Bruce Procope, Vol.4. No.2. 1955,Carriacou Dances, Steele, Beverly, Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Carrington Lawrence -

The Status of Creole in the Caribbean, Lawrence Carrington, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Carter June

Le Negra as Metaphor in Afro-Latin American Poetry, June Carter,Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985 Carter Sheila,

The Nature and Function of Literature, History and Science Sheila Carter Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979 Cary N.

Gender and Relational Leadership in West Indian Novels, N.Cary, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in Indian Literature, 1988

Casa De Las Americas

The Influence of Casa De Las Americason English Caribbean Literature, J.Periera, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985 Case Study

Civil Service Strike in British Honduras- a case study of Politics and the Civil Service, C.H.Grant, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Case

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago, Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991,

Frontiers Within and Without- the Case of Belize, Palacio, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995,

Questions of Identity, Democracy and Broadcasting - The Case of Jamaica, Wycliffe Bennett, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

The Impact of the Church on the Political Culture of the Caribbean: Jamaica, Trevor Munroe, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

First Generation Rastafari in St.Eustatius : A CaseStudy in the Netherlands Antilles, Heidi Gjerset, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Cassidy Frederick

Language and Folklore, Frederick Cassidy. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Castriota, Patricia.

Nicolas Guillen 100 years old and more relevant than ever to understanding the Caribbean... , Patricia Castriota,Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003.

Castro :

"Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regime", Carlos Moore, Special Issue, Cuba, Vol.42, No.1, March 1996,

Catholic

The 1872 Diary of James Splaine S.J.- Catholic Missions in in Jamaica: A Documentary Note. Robert Stewart, Vol.30. No.3 Special Issue, A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Cause

Political Crisis in Trinidad and Tobago: Cause or Coincidence? , Dennis A. Pantin, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991 Cedula

The Spanish Cedula of December 23, 1511 on the subject of the Caribs, Rev. C.Jesse Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Central American

A Rural/Urban Environment for Central American Immigrants in Belize, J.Palacio, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Challenges

Small Islands, Big Media: Challenges of Foreign Media in Covering the Caribbean, Matthew Roberts, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Closing Address: The continuing Battle for Space- The Caribbean challenge, Rex Nettleford, the Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

The Eastern Caribbean in the 1990s: New Security challenges, Jessica Byron, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Challenges Caribbean Crisis and Challenges to the Year 2000A.D, R.Nettleford, Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989

Chambers G

La Reconnaisance Estate,Lopinot Valley, Arouca T&T, G.Chambers, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Chamoiseau Patrick -

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseau's Texaco, Marie-Jose N'Zengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Change

Church Schools: Instruments of Inertia or Change? Peter Espeut, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Chapman G.P

A New Development in the Agronomy of Pimento, G.P.ChapmanVol.11. No.1 1965

Charismatic Leadership

Michael Manley: Charismatic Leadership and Ideological Pragmatism, ,Denis M. Benn, Vol 48, No.1, March, 2002, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Charles, Fr. Henry

V.S.Naipaul: Native Son, Fr. Henry Charles, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.S. NAIPAUL: NOBEL LAUREATE FOR LITERATURE, 2001 CALL AND RESPONSE, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Cheuse Alan

Hamlet in Haiti, Style in Carpentier's ' The Kingdom of World', Cheuse Alan, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Chevannes,Barry,

Introduction, Special Issue: The Plenaries ,Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

A song searching Interrogation with Self, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Towards An Afro-Caribbean Theology: The Principles for the Indigenisation of Christianity in the Caribbean, Chevannes, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Children,

For the Children? A Preliminary Analysis of Health-Related Issues Discussed at the 1921 Educational Conference in Trinidad, Janice M Mayers, VOL. 49, No.4. DECEMBER 2003, Special Issue: COLONIALISM AND HEALTH ISSUES IN THE CARIBBEAN Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Chile

The Transnational Appeal of the Cuban Revolution, Chile 1950-1970, Miles Wolpin, Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Chinese

The Anti Chinese Riots of 1918 in Jamaica, Howard Johnson, Vol.28. No.3. 1982

Chosen Place,

The Chosen Place, The Timeless People: Race, Colonial Power and the Absence of Sisterhood, Lizabeth Paravisini-Gebert, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Christianity

Towards An Afro-Caribbean Theology: The Principles for the Indigenisation of Christianity in the Caribbean, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

African Religion and Christianity in Grenada, Patrick Polk, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: S.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Church

The Social Teaching of the Early Church, Ronald Thwaites, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

The Church in Haiti, Jean Bertrand Aristide, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

The Impact of the Church on the Political Culture of the Caribbean: Jamaica, Trevor Munroe, Special Issue- Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Citizenship

Citizenship in an Emerging Nation, Gardiner, R.K. Vol.3. No.3, 1953 Civilian -

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Civil Service

Coloured Civil Servants in Post Emancipation Jamaica: Two Case Studies, Monica Schuler, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Civil Service of British Guiana in the General Strike of 1963, B.A.Collins, Vol 10 No.2.1964,

Civil Service Strike in British Honduras- a case study of Politics and the Civil Service, C.H.Grant, Vol. 12. No3. 1966

Civilization -

Lost Glimpses of a Lost Civilisation, A.H.Anderson, Vol.1 No.2. 1951 Our Caribbean Civilization : Retrospect and Prospect, Ralph E. Gonsalves, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998Civilization, Sanitation and Civilization in Georgetown, British Guiana, Juanita De Barros, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Civilizing

The Student and the University's Civilizing Role, L.Mathurin- Mair. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Clarke,Edith. .

"Edith Clarke: Jamaican Social Reformer and Anthropologist", Christine Barrow, Special Issue, Celebrating Fifty Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos.3&4, September-December, 1998.

Clarke Leroi -

Obeahing the space, Leroi Clarke, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Clarke, Samuel,

"The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865", Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Soci-

ety Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Class,

"Contestations over Culture, class, gender and Identity in Trinidad andTobago: the little tradition", Rhoda Reddock, , Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Clear as the Clear Sun's Light

Poem Sir Philip Sherlock, Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Climatology

A Conference on Climatology and Related Fields in the Caribbean, Barry Floyd. Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Close Ranks

A Time to Close Ranks, Sir Shrirdath Ramphal, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Closing Address,

"Closing Address: The Continuing Battle for Space - The Caribbean Challenge," Special Issue: The Plenaries Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997

CLR (James)

CLR James on Cricket as Art, Earl McKenzie, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995
CLR James The CLR James Letters (1948), Anthony Bogues, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Coalition

Vigilance, Confidence and Coalitions - An Afterword, L. Mair, Special Issue-Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989 Cobham Rhonda,

Jekyll and Claude: The Erotics of Patronage in McKay's Bs "Banana Bottom", Rhonda Cobham, SpecialIssue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Codrington College

West Indian Higher Education- the Story of Codrington College, George Simmons, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

Cohen, Henry -

The English Language Folk Tradition of Limon Province, Costa Rica, Henry Cohen, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Coincidence

Political Crisis in Trinidad and Tobago: Cause or Coincidence? , Dennis A. Pantin, Special Issue- The Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Coke L.

Science for the People, The Management of Science and Technology in the West Indies, L.Coke, Vol.20. No.2.1974

Collaboration -

The Probabilities for Collaboration between Policy Makers and Art Practitioners, Carl Brown, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Collective Responsibility,

Grenada - Ten Years and More: Memory and Collective Responsibility, Merle Collins, VOLUME 41 ,No.2, JUNE 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Collins B.A.

Civil Service of British Guiana in the General Strike of 1963, B.A.Collins, Vol 10 No.2.1964 Collins Doreen

The Turks and Caicos Islands- An Impression of an English Visitor, Doreen Collins Vol.No 7. No. 3. 1961

Collins Merle

Epigraph : Signs, Merle Collins Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, Vol.41, No.2. June 1995 Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution: Merle Collins "Angel", Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue- and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Collins, Merle Grenada - Ten Years and More: Memory and Collective Responsibility, Merle Collins, VOLUME 41 ,No.2, JUNE 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Colonial,

The Artist in Colonial society, The Mimic Man and the Interpreters, Bruce McDonald, vol.28. No.1&2. Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982,

Elementary School Teachers and Politics in Colonial Jamaica. The Formation of the Jamaican Union of Teachers,1894, H.Goulbourne, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985 V.S.Naipaul and the Colonial Image, M. Angosine,. Vol.21. No.3. 1975,

Colonial Policy Towards Women after 1938 Uprising: The Case of Jamaica, Joan Ffrench, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988 Colonialism in Trinidad and Tobago,K.O.Laurence Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Double G(l)azing: Regarding a Colonial Imagination in Patrick Fermor's The Traveller's Tree, Michael Burke, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

The Chosen Place, The Timeless People: Race, Colonial Power and the Absence of Sisterhood, Lizabeth Paravisini-Gebert, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Colonies

The Colonial Land and Emigration Commission and Immigration to Jamaica, G.Brizan, Vol.20. No.3. 1974

Colonialism, Vol. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Colonisation

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of the Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994 Coloured

Coloured Civil Servants in Post Emancipation Jamaica: Two Case Studies, Monica Schuler, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Columbus

Surviving Columbus: Caribbean Achievements in the of Worlds 1492-1992, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992 Coming, Coming Home (Dedicated to the Late Gordon Lewis George Lamming, Coming Special Edition- The West Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Comment:

A Comment: Practical Marketing: The Key to Success for Artists? Chandana Jayawardena, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Commentary on V. S. Naipauls' A House for Mr. Biswas, . A West Indian Epic, Barry Argyle, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.S. NAIPAUL: NOBEL LAUREATE FOR LITERATURE, 2001 CALL AND RESPONSE, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.Comments on the Report of the West Indian Commission, Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Committee

Comments on the Report of the West Indian Commission Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Commonwealth

Caribbean Libraries and Librarianship in the Commonwealth Caribbean Alma Jordan, Vol.18. No. 4 1972 The External Trade of the Caribbean MDC's in the Post Independence Period, (1962-75) Ralph Paragg, Vol.26 No.3. Special Issue on Development Perspectives, 1980

Communism :

"Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regime", Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.14-30.

Communication -

Doublespeak, Joanne Kilgour Dowdy, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Communications An Approach to Public Communications Methodology for Agriculture, Robert Sanatan, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Communion

Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Communique

Appendix:Communique on the Special Conference Heads of Government Meeting, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Communism :

Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regime, Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.14 30.

Community -

The Evolution of Community Development in Jamaica, S.Francis, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969,

A Rada Community in Trinidad, Carr,A. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Multicultural National Policy and the Remaking of communities, Jean Small, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Caribbean Community: Crossroads to the Future, His Excellency Cheddi Jagan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Gender as Primary Signifier in the Construction of Community and State among Indians in Trinidad, Patricia Mohammed, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A. Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Race and Community in Sam Selvon's Fiction, Jogn Rothfork, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Searching for Continuity: The Ancestral Impulse and Community Identity Formation in Trinidad, Ken Parmasad, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Company Villages

Memory Spirituals of the Liberated American Soldiers in Trinidad's " Company Villages", Lorna McDaniel, Vol.40 No.1, March 1994

Comparative

Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean: A Comparative Perspective, Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Comparison -

A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Concannon, T.A.L.

Preservation of National Monuments in Jamaica, T.A.L.Concannon, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Conde Maryse

Man, Woman and Love in the French Caribbean Writing, Maryse Conde, Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature , 1981

Conference

New Viewpoints in Geography; a teacher's conference, A.Floyd, Vol.13. No.3 1967,

Conference Proceedings

A Conference on Climatology and Related Fields in the Caribbean, Barry Floyd, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Conference, Special Issue: The Plenaries ,Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, Nos.1&2, March-June, 1997 Appendix:Communique on the Special Conference Heads of Government Meeting, Special Edition- The West Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Conflict

The Male/Female Conflict in Calypso, J.D.Elder, Vol. 14.

Confrontation

Carnival Calypso and the Music of Confrontation,Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue-Carnival, 1985 (reproduced in Calypso Monograph, 2002)

French West Indian Political Science: the confrontation between Holism, Methodological Individualism and Heterodoxy, Justin Daniel, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Confusion, .

"You know bout coo-coo? Where you know bout coo-coo?": language and representation, creolisation and confusion in Indian Cuisine", Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Connectivism

Rastafari Dialectism: The Epistemological Individualism and Connectivism of Rastafari, Michael Barnett, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Constaire Jean.

A Royal Birthday in Haiti, King Henri Christophe, Jean Constaire,.Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Constantine Leary

Leary Constantine -the Writer, F.Birbalsingh, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue-Caribbean Personalities, 1984

Constitution

The Working of the Jamaican Constitution Independence: A Commentary, Dr.F.R.Augier,Vol.8. No.3 1968 1959,

A Summary of Constitutional Advances T&T - Harvey daCosta, Jamaica - Harvey daCosta, Leewards and Windwards F.A.Phillips, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

The Constitution of Australia, S.S. Ramphal, Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

The Constitutional History of the Leewards, Cecil L.Kelsick, Vol.6. No.1. 1960, Eary Constitutional History of Jamaica, C.V. Gocking, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Construction -

The Construction of Identities among Caribbean -Americans, C.Jama Adams, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999Gender as Primary Signifier in the Construction of and State among Indians in Trinidad, Patricia Mohammed Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A. Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Contemporary

Contemporary Radical Third World Regimes; Prospects for their Survival, Malen D.Wolpin, Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics,1980

The Contemporary Significance of the African Diaspora in Americas, Rupert Lewis, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Discourse and Dispossession: Glissant's Image Contemporary Martinique, Beverly Ormerod, Francophone Caribbean Literature Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue Francophone Caribbean Literature, 1981,

Television and Educational Roles in Contemporary Jamaica, Nancy A.George, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Contestation,

"Contestations over Culture, class, gender and Identity in Trinidad andTobago: the little tradition", Rhoda Reddock, , Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Rameela and Hosay: Contestation on the Periphery, Kenneth V.Parmasad, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Continuity

Searching for Continuity: The Ancestral Impulse and Community Identity Formation in Trinidad, Ken Parmasad, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A. Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Controversy-

Pluralism The Pluralism Controversy, Wider Theoretical Considerations, Willie E. Baber. Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Conversations

Historicising Conversations with Michael Manley, Hilary McD. Beckles, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Convocation Address

Vivat, Floreat, Crescat: Convocation Address, Shridath Ramphal, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

Coo-coo, .

"You know bout coo-coo? Where you know bout coo-coo?": language and representation, creolisation and confusion in Indian Cuisine", Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Cooke John

A Vision of the Land, V.S. Naipaul's later Novels, John Crooke, Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979

Cooper Carolyn -

Ragamuffin sounds: Crossing over from Reggae to Rap and Back, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution Merle Collins"Angel", Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Editor - Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

"Only a Nigger Gal" Race, Gender and the Politics Education, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Cooper Wayne F.

Claude McKay's Birthday and the Unfinished Business African-American Scholarship, Wayne F.Cooper, Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Cooperation

Digging Match (Peasant Cooperation in Jamaica), C.Thompson, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Corentyne Thunder

East Indian Life in Pre-War British Guiana, Edgar Mittelholzer: Corentine Thunder (1941), Frances Williams Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Costa Rica -

The English Language Folk Tradition of Limon Province, Costa Rica, Henry Cohen, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Structural Transformation and Social Inequality in a Society: The Case of Lima, Costa Rica, Trevor Purcell, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987,

Dependency and Responsibility; A View from West Indians in Costa Rica, T.W.Purcell, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Cotton

Montserrat's Days of Lime and Cotton, Howard Fergus, Vol.28. No.3. 1982

Coulthard G.R.

The Emergence of Afro-Cuban Poetry, G.R.Coulthard, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Recent Marxist Interpretations of Latin American Literature, G.R. Coulthard, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963,

The Enchanted Garden: A Mexican looks at Jamaica, Vol 10 No.1.1964,

The French West Indian Background of Negritude G.R.Coulhard, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961,

The Spanish American Novel, 1940-6, G.R.Coulthard, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966,

Regection of European Culture as a Theme to Caribbean Literature, G.C. Coulthard, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Countries-

DevelopingGenetics in Developing Countries, C.A.Panton, Vol.20. No.2. 1974Countries with Surplus Labour, Steve De Castro,. Vol. 12 No. 3. 1966

Couronlans

The Couronlans and the West Indies,- the First Settlements, Edgar Anderson. Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Covenant

Stewards of Creation Covenant: Hinduism and The Environment, Ajai Mansingh, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Craig, Christine.

Poems, Ralph Thompson, This New Light, Espousals VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Craig D.

Some Developments in Language Teaching in the West Indies.Craig, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Creary J.

Mathematics for Children Speaking Creole, J.Creary, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Creation

Stewards of Creation Covenant: Hinduism and The Environment, Ajai Mansingh, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Creative Arts -

The East Indians and the Creative Arts in the Caribbean, James Isaiah Boodhoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Creole -

Creole then and now : the problem of definition, Carolyn Allen, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseau's Texaco, Marie-Jose N'Zengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaica's Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

The Status of Creole in the Caribbean, Lawrence Carrington, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

French Guiana Introduced to Paris in Creole 110 Years AgoAlix Emera, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1999

Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History, O.Nigel Bolland , Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Creolisation, .

"You know bout coo-coo? Where you know bout coo-coo?": language and representation, creolisation and confusion in Indian Cuisine", Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited,

Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

"Creolisation in Action: The Slave labour elite and anti-slavery in Barbados" , Hilary Beckles. Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

"Trinidad Yoruba: its theoretical implications for creolisation processes", Maureen Warner-Lewis, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998

Creole Society,

"Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History," Nigel O. Bolland, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998.

Creole Society, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998.

Cricket

CLR James on Cricket as Art, Earl McKenzie, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Cricket and Caribbean Unity, William Walcott, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

West Indian Cricket - an Aspect of Creolization, M.St. Pierre, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

Cricket West Indian Cricket, A Socio-historical Appraisal Part 1. M .St Peirre,. Vol.19. No. 2 1973,

Crisis

Crisis and Challenges - A Report of the Consultation and Symposium, P. Antrobus, Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989 - Crisis in the West Indian Banana Industry, G.Beckford, Vol 10 No.2.1964,

"The Self as a focus of Identity - A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettleford's Discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean", Tunde J. Bewaji, Special Issue: The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, No 2, June, 1997

Critic

Alphonso Reyes: Critic and Artist, Sheila Carter, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975,

Edward Brathwaite as Critic: Some Preliminary Observations, Edward Baugh, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Criticism

A Case for Regional Criticism of West Indian Literature, Jeanette Allen, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue - Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982,

Towards a West Indian Criticicism, E.Baugh Vol.14. 1&2, 1968

Critique,

Crisis The Crisis of Shock: The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, Herb AddoSpecial Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Political Crisis in Trinidad and Tobago: Cause or Coincidence? , Dennis A. Pantin, Special Issue- The Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Nettleford's Critique of the Black Elite, Rupert Lewis , Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Cross-cultural

"Walking on our Ears: Psychology, Personality and Culture, A Cross-Cultural Perspective, Richard A. Detweiler, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 32-49

Building Cross Cultural Bridges in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Role of the Pundit, Indira Bolan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Crossroads

Crossroads Caribbean Community: Crossroads to the Future, His Excellency Cheddi Jagan, Special Issue- Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

At The Crossroad of Identity- The Young East Indian, Vidya Seejattan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi- Ethnicity, (Editor: A. Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos 3&4, Sept- Dec. 1994

Crowley, David.

The Traditional Masques of Carnival, D.Crowley, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955.

The Midnight Robbers, Crowley, Daniel, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955. (both articles reproduced in Carnival monograph, 2001),

Festivals on the Calender in St Lucia, David Crowley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Cuba :

"Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regime", Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.14-30..

Cuba : "Finding Meaning in Moncada : Historical Mémory in Revolutionary Cuba", Gary Daynes, Special Issue :CUBA Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.1-14

"The Demise of the Soviet Empire and its Effects on Cuba", Leroy Binns, , Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.55-83.

Carnaval in Cuba: Another Chapter in the Nationalization of Culture, J.Bettelheim, Vol.36. No.3&4. Special Issue- Konnu and Carnival- Caribbean Festival of the Arts, 1990,

The Transnational Appeal of the Cuban Revolution, Chile 1950- 1970, Miles Wolpin, Vol.19. No. 1 1973,

Antonio Maceo- Cuba, J.A.Borone, Vol.3. No.4, 1953,

Cuban Political Science in the Seventies- Some Observations, Miles D. Wolpin, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975,

Cuba Document- letter from Maceo to Machado, Vol.21.No.1&2 1975,

The Feasability of Rapprochement between Cuba and the United States- the Case of the Guantanemo Naval Base, Walter J Rayoward, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975,

Towards a Theory of Literature in Revolutionary Cuba, J.Periera, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975,

Guantanamo, Its Political, Military and Legal Status, Lynn Darrel Bender, Vol.19. No. 1 1973,

Juan /Gualberto Gomez : A Cuban Portrait, Dalen Pando, Vol. 5. No.2. 1958

"Cubans in Jamaica: A Previously Neglected segment of the Cuban Diaspora", Gail McGarrity, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003,

"The Demise of the Soviet Empire and its Effects on Cuba", Leroy Binns VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, , p.55-84.

Niguno es Cubano, Cuba: My Reflection, Martin Schade, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

The Joy of Eating: Food and Identity in Contemporary Cuba. Christiane Paponnet-Cantat.Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003.

Rastafari and Popular Culture in Contemporary Cuba : A Case Study of Caribbean connections, Rastafari Monograph, 2000, Davis Samuel Fure,

Cudjoe Selwyn

Revolutionary Struggle, and the Novel, Selwyn Cudjoe, Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979

Cuisine (Indian) -

"Yu know bout coo-coo? Where yu know bout coo-coo?": Language and representation , creolisation and confusion in Indian cuisine, Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Cult

Santeria : From Afro-Caribbean Cult to World Religion, Jose Canizares, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

The Shango Cult and Other African Rituals in Trinidad, Grenada and Carriacou and their Possible Influences on the Spiritual Baptist Faith, Angelina Pollack-Eltz, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African-Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Cultural :

"Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience", Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996,p.11-19."

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm Yard in Olive Senior's 'Discerner of Hearts' and Erna Brodber's 'Myal'" ,Velma Pollard Special Issue: The Literature Papers, Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Professor Rex Nettleford, Vol.43, No 4, December, 1997

Change and Adaptation as Reflected in Meat Eating Habits of the Trinidad Indian Population, M.Derbysingh, Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Cultural Connections in Paula Marshall's 'Praise Songs' for the Widow', Velma Pollard, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

"Walking on our Ears: Psychology, Personality and Culture, A Cross- Cultural Perspective, Richard A. Detweiler, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 32-49

.The Social Psychology of Cultural Pluralism: Updating the Old, Ramesh Deosaran, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue Pluralism Revisited, 1987

" Cultural Retrieval Amongst the Garifuna in Belize - an exercise in continuing education", Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating Fifty Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos.3&4, September-December, 1998

.The Caribbean Cultural Imperative, R. Nettleford, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue-The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

U.S. Cultural Influence on Belize: T.V. and Education as Vehicles of Import, O. Nigel Bollard, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987"

Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History," Nigel O. Bolland, Special Issue, Konversations in Kreole: The Creole Society Model Revisited, Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Guest Editors, Verene Shepherd, Glen Richards, Vol.44, Nos. 1&2, March-June 1998. Culture Indian Heritage in West Indies, J.C. Jha, Vol.19. No. 2 1973,

Prolegomena To A West Indian Culture, H.L.V.Swanzy, Vol.8. No.2. 1962,

Rastafari and Popular Culture in Contemporary Cuba : A Case Study of Caribbean connections, Rastafari Monograph, 2000, Davis Samuel Fure,

Cummins Alissandra

Exhibiting Culture:Museums and National Identity in the Caribbean, Alissandra Cummins, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Cunneen, Joseph

Remembrance -The Education of a Poet, Joseph Cunneen, VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Cumper G.

Extra Mural Activities, Cumper Gloria, Vol.1 No.1, 1949, Resident Tutors Notes, G.Cumper,Vol.1. No.3 1949

Cumper The Developing Society -2 Studies, 1. Some Attitudes of impending Economic Growth, M.Farber. 2. Why Do they not Choose Socialism, G.Cumper, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,

This is the Evans Report, Cumper, G.Vol.1. No.3 1949

Cunningman R.K.

Applied Social Science Research in the Caribbean, R.K.Cunningham, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Curacao

Patterns of Imagery in Novels of Curacao, A.Soons, Vol.13. No.2 1967, Cultural Life in Curacao, Hartog, J.Dr. Vol.1. No.3 1949

Current

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Issue- The Social Teaching o f the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Curriculum

Curricula, syllabus and Examination in English, C.R.Gray, Vol.21. No.3. 1975

Cuthbert Marlene

Interpersonal Versus Mass Media Channels as Influences on Tourism to the Caribbean, an Empirical Study, Marlene Cuthbert, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

D

Dabydeen Cyril

The bowl to Apollo: The Indo Caribbean Imgination in Canada, Vol.37, no.4, Dec. 1991

Dabydeen David

Lyrical Liberation: David Dabydeen's Slave song, and Turner, Karen McIntyre, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Dairy Industry

The Development of the dairy industry in Jamaica and Barbados, D.T.Edwards, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

Damper William,

William Damper (1652-1715) - Writer and Buccaneer in the West Indies, John A.Ramsaran, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Dance

The Dance as an Art Form, R.Nettleford, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968,

The 'Little Carib' and West Indian Dance, B.McBurnie . Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Daniel Justin

French West Indian Political Science: the Confrontation between Holism , Methodological Individualism and HeterodoxyJustin Daniel, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Dark Puritan

Dark Puritan M.G.Smith, . Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Darkness

Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's ~A House from Mr Biswas' F.G. Roehler, Vol.10 No.1.1964

Dash J.Michael

Foreword- Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature, Vol.27. No.4 1981

Davey S.

A Good Story, Aimee Dubac deRiviery, S.Davey, Vol.2 No.4.1951

David Wilfred

Democratic Stability and Economic Development, Wilfred L.David, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Davies C.Boyce

The African Theme in Trinidadian Calypso,C.Boyce Davies, .Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

Davis Samuel Fure,

Rastafari and Popular Culture in Contemporary Cuba : A Case Study of Caribbean connections, Rastafari Monograph, 2000

Dawes, K:

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's *The White Witch Rosehall,* Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Daynes, Gary:

Finding Meaning in Moncada: Historical Memory in Revolutionary Cuba, Gary Daynes, Special Issue :Cuba ,Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.I-14.

De Barros, Juanita.

Sanitation and Civilization in Georgetown, British Guiana, Juanita De Barros, VOL. 49, No.4. DECEMBER 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

de Riviery Aimee Dubec,

A Good Story, Aimee Dubac deRiviery, S.Davey, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Death

Sex and Death in the West Indian Novel of Adolescence, Roydon Salick, Vo1.39, No.2, June 1993

Debate

Labour and Emancipation in Dominica: Contribution to a Debate, Michael Ralph Troullot, . Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Debt

Caribbean Telecommunications Policy: Fashioned by DebtDependency, and Underdevelopment, Hopeton Dunn, Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Decentralisation

Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean: A Comparative Perspective, Fred Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

DeCastro S.

Operations Research and West Indian Sugar INdustry. S.DeCastro, Vol.17. No.1. 1971,

The Effects of Modern Technology on Small Developing Countires with Surplus Labour, Steve DE Castro, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Declaration -

Grenada The Grenada Declaration 1971, D.Venner, V.Lewis, S.Lestrade, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Deconstruction

A Post Modem Collective: Deconstruction, Identity,and Faith in Robert Antonis Divina Trace, Dean Karpowicz, Vol.46.No.l, March 2000

Defence Force

Tobago - The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Definition

Creole then and now: the problem of definition, Carolyn Allen, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

DeLisle Jerome

Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptiste, Jerome DeLisle, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

deLisser H.G.

All Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vo1.40, No.1, March 1994

Delle, James A.

Women's Lives and Labour, A Jamaican Coffee Plantation, 1822-1826. James A. Delle, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Demas W.

The New Caribbean Man- W.Demas, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Demise :

The Demise of the Soviet Empire and its Effects on Cuba, Leroy Binns, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p..41 55.

Democracy

Alexander Petions - Rural DEmocracy in Haiti, Dantes Bellegarde Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Adult Literacy and Participatory Democracy in Revolutionary Grenada, Pedro A. Noguera, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41 , No.2. June 1995,

Questions of Identity, Democracy and Broadcasting - The Case of Jamaica, Wycliffe Bennett, Special Issue - Communications, Vo1.40, No.2, June 1994

Democratic

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago,Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) VoU7, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Democratic Stability and Economic Development, Wilfred L.David, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Dependency:

"Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

Caribbean Telecommunications Policy: Fashioned by Debt, Dependency, and Underdevelopment, Hopeton Dunn, Special Issue - Communications, Vo1.40, No.2, June 1994

Deosaran R.

The Social Psychology of Cultural Pluralism: Updating the Old, Ramesh Deosaran, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Dependency

Dependency and Responsibility; A View from West Indians in Costa Rica, T.W.Purcell, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

: "Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

Depestre Rene

Helen and the Temestre Negre: Rene Depestre's 'A Rainbow for the Christian West', E.K.Brathwaite, Vol. 29. No.1. 19 Special Issue - Poets and Poetry, 1984

Derbysingh M.

Cultural Change and Adaptation as Reflected in Meat Eating Habits of the Trinidad Indian Population, M.Derbysingh, Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Derrick A.

An Introduction to Caribbean Literature, A.Derrick Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Desai P.

Child Rearing Practices in Kingston, Jamaica, J.Landman, S.Grantham-McGregor, P.Desai Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

Designing -

Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptiste, Jerome DeLisle, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Detweiler, Richard, A. :

"Walking on our Ears: Psychology, Personality and Culture, A Cross- Cultural Perspective, Richard A. Detweiler, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 32-49.

Dev, Ravi.

Sir Vidia's Shadows. Ravi Dev, VOlume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Devas Fr.R.

The Green Flash, Fr. R.Devas, . Vol.1 No.2. 1951 Birds of the WEst Indies, Fr. R. Devas, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Developing

Political Education in the Developing Caribbean, Rex Nettleford, Vol.7. No. 4. 1961

The Effects of Modern Technology on Small Developing Countires with Surplus Labour, Steve DE Castro, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

The Developing Society -2 Studies, 1. Some Attitudes impending Economic Growth, M.Farber. 2. Why Do they not Choose Socialism, G.Cumper, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Development -

Developments in African History and the African Diaspora at the University of the West Indies, 1968-1998: A Personal Odyssey, Fitzroy Andre Baptiste, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

The Significance of Folk Culture in the Development of National Identity, Edward Seaga, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

What Does Mr. Swanzy Want - Shaping or Reflecting An Assessment of Henry Swanzy's Contribution to the Development of Caribbean Literature, Philip Nanton, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

"Paradise Lost : A Planner's View of Jamaican Tourism Development", Brian Hudson, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 22-31.

Guyana's Green Revolution, Social and Ecological Problems in an agricultural developemnt Programme, B.C. Richardson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Anegada, Feudal Development in the Twentieth Century, N.Harrigan, P.Varlack. Vol.17. No.1. 1971

Problems of National Development in the West Indies, H.Springer. Vol.11. No.1 1965

The Development of the dairy industry in Jamaica and Barbados, D.T.Edwards, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

The Evolution of Community Development in Jamaica, S.Francis, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

A New Development in the Agronomy of Pimento, G.P.Chapman, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Democratic Stability and Economic Development, WilfredDavid, Vol. 14. No. 4.

Devonish, Hubert

Working by the Book or Playing By Ear: Language, Literacy and the Grenada Revolution, Hubert Devonish, Volume 41 ,no.2, June 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Dexter Noel

Folksong Performance in the Caribbean, Noel Dexter, Vol.28. No.1. Special Issue- Music, 1983

Deyal, Tony

Naipaul: Greatness and Ungraciousness , Tony Deyal, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.S. NAIPAUL: NOBEL LAUREATE FOR LITERATURE, 2001 CALL AND RESPONSE, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Dialect

Tobago Villages in the Mirror of Dialect, H.B.Miekle, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

A Survey of Dialects in British Caribbean, B.R.LePage, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Dialect in West Indian Fiction, K.Ramchand, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Dialect, S.Sharpe, Vol.1 No.2. 1949

Dialogism -

A Post Distinction and Dialogism in Jamaica: Myal by Erna Brodber,Collette Maximin, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Diary

The 1872 Diary of James Splaine S.J.- Catholic Missions in Jamaica, a Documentary Note, Robert Stewart, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Diaspora :

Cubans in Jamaica: A Previously Neglected segment of the Cuban Diaspora, Gail McGarrity Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.55 84.

The Contemporary Significance of the African Diaspora in the Americas, Rupert Lewis, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vo1.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Dickson J.

Interview with an Artist- J.Dickson, H.Morrison, . Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Digging Match

Digging Match (Peasant Cooperation in Jamaica), C.Thompson, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Diglossia -

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseau's Texaco, Marie-Jose N'Zengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Dilemma

British Honduras; the Linguistic Dilemma, S.R.Allsopp, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Discerner of Hearts -

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Senior's *Discerner of Hearts* and Erna Brodber's *Myal,* Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Discourse -

Caribbean Music and the Discourse on Aids, Curwen Best, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Half the Story: The Uses of History in Jamaican Political discourse, Anita Walters, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Disease:

A New 'Imperial Disease': The Influenza Pandemic of 1918-1919 and its Impact on the British Empire, David Killingray, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Disintegration

Cultural Confrontation, Disintegration and Syncretism in a House for Mr Biswas, Warner M. Vol.16. No.4. 1970Cultural Confrontation, Disintegration and Syncretism in A House for Mr. Biswas., Maureen (Warner) Lewis, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Distinction -

A Post Distinction and Dialogism in Jamaica: Myal by Erna Brodber, Collette Maximin, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Disturbance

The 1990 Violent Disturbance in Trinidad and Tobago, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vo1.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Divina Trace -

A Post Modern Collective: Deconstruction, Identity,and Faith in Robert Antoni's *Divina Trace,* Dean Karpowicz , Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Divine

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth PeopleAppropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Visions, Roland Littlewood, Special Issue The Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vo1.39, Nos3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.G1azier) Vo1.39, Nos3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Dizzy (1) Ras.

The Rastas Speak, Raz. Dizzy 1, Vol.13. No.4 1967

Djine

Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, _Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vo1.39, Nos3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Documents

Which have Guided Educational Policy in the WEst Indies (the Mitchenson Report) Barbados, 1875, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No.3. 1963

Patrick Joseph Keenan's Report, 1869 Part 2. S.Gordon, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Domestic -

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaica's Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Dominica

S.Hawkes in Dominica, E.C. Baker, Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Labour and Emancipation in Dominica: Contribution to a Debate, Michael Ralph Troullot, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984,

Poems for Matson Rolle, C.Ross, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Spain and Dominica, J.Burome, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Dominican Republic

Quarantine in the Fort Ozama Dungeon: The Control of Prostitution and Venereal Disease in the Dominican Republic, Rebecca Lord, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Donawa, Alfred L

Lessons to Learn from Anti-Government Uprising, Alfred L.Donawa, Special Issue- The 1990 Mus1imeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vo1.37, Nos.2&3, JuneSept.1991

Don Testre

Don Testre and Labat on Seventeenth Century Slave Life in the French Antilles, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961

Doublespeak -

Doublespeak, Joanne Kilgour Dowdy, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Douglas Frederick,

Frederick Douglas's Letters from the Haitian Legation, Benjeman Quarks, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Dowdy, Joanne Kilgour -

Doublespeak, Joanne Kilgour Dowdy, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Dowland Kaye

Kaye Dowland- A Record of Mid Nineteenth Century Tobago, David Niddrie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Downes, Andrew S.

Education, Productivity and the Economic Development of Barbados, Andrew S. Downes, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Doyle Phyllis

An Institute of Education, Phyllis Doyle, Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Dragon Band,

The Dragon Band or the Devil's Band, Bruce Procope, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955, also in Carnival Monograph, 2001.

Drama -

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Calypso Drama, Dr E.Hill, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969, also in Calypso Monograph, 2001.

Folk Themes in West Indian Drama, C.Gray,. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Drums and Colours- Drama - Opening of First Federal Parliament, D.Walcott, Vol. 7. No. 1&2, 1961,

Dream on Monkey Mountain The Dream on Monkey Mountain, Walcott. D. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Towards a Policy in Art Education (Drama) in Barbados, Lucille Phillips, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Dreamers

Dreamers and Slaves - the Ethos of Revolution in D.Walcott and L.Jones, L.Brown Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Drugs

Drugs from the West Indies, C.Seaforth, . Vol.13. No.3 1967 Drugs and the West Indies, Compton Seaforth, . Vol.No 7. No. 4. 1961

Drum

The Camouflaged Drum- Me1odization of Rhythms and Marronaged Ethnicity in Caribbean Peasant Music, Angel G.Quito-Rivera, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Drumming Styles -Jamaican Drumming Styles, Marjorie Whylie, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Drums and Colours Special Issue- Caribbean Quarterly's Derek Walcott, Vol.38, No.4, Dec. 1992

Dub -

Dub Poetry, Mervyn Morris, - Guest Editorial, Periera Joe, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Dubbelspel -

Gifts and Games in Frank Martinus Arion's Dubbelspel , Maarten Van Delden, - Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Duchy of Courland -

Balts in the Caribbean: The Duchy of Courland's attempts to colonize Tobago island, 1638-1654, Karin Jekabson-Lemanis, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Duncan Neville C

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago,Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Editors: Herb Addo, Belen Pyne-Timothy) Vo1.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Duncan Quince -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncan's La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), PauletteRamsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Duncan Quince The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary Marronage, Paulette Ramsey Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Dunswoodie P.

J.Black Bam and the Masqueraders. P.Dunwoodie, . Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue-Neglected Writers, 1983

Dunn Hopeton

Caribbean Telecommunications Policy: Fashioned by Debt, Dependency, and Underdevelopment, Hopeton Dunn, Special Issue - Communications, Vo1.40, No.2, June 1994

DuParquet

Sold for a Song- DuParquet, St.Lucia, Martinique, Grenada, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.13. No.4 1967

E

Earth People

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People: Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Baptist Visions Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Baptists, - Shango,and Others: African Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec. 1993

East Indian

At The Crossroad of Identity- The Young East Indian, Vidya Seejattan, Special IssueAncestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi- Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept- Dec. 1994

East Indian Life in Pre-War British Guiana, Edgar - Mittelholzer: Corentine Thunder (1941), Frances Williams, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, V01.41, No.1 March 1995

The East Indians and the Creative Arts in the Caribbean, James Isaiah Boodhoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, V 01.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

East Indian Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986, East Indians Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian and Literature, 1986

Eastern Caribbean

Elections and Politics in the Eastern CAribbean, July 1979-august 1980. Lindel Smith Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics,1980

Eating:

The Joy of Eating: Food and Identity in Contemporary Cuba. Christiane Paponnet-Cantat.Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003.

Eaton G.

Canada, Sugar and the Commonwealth Caribbean, George Eaton, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972 Trade Union Development in Jamaica, George Eaton, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Ecology

Guyana's Green Revolution, Social and Ecological Problems in an Agricultural Development Programme, B.C. Richardson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Economics

Economic Aspects of Food Availability in Jamaica, Beckford G. Brown E. Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Crisis Economic Crisis and Progress in Spatial Integration- the Case for Guatemala, Terry L. McIntosh, Vol.26. No.3. Special Issue on Development Perspectives, 1980

Economic Development

Education and the Economic Development, W.Arthur Lewis, Vol.No 7. No. 4. 1961

Agriculture and Economic Development, G.E.Beckford Vol.11. No.1 1965 Democratic Stability and Economic Development, Wilfred L.David, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

An Economic Phenomena- Puerto Rico and Jamaican Regional Economic Development, Alfred P. Thorne, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Economic Development Education, Productivity and the Economic Development of Barbados, Andrew S. Downes, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Economic Growth The Developing Society -2 Studies, 1. Some Attitudes impending Economic Growth, M.Farber. 2. Why Do they not Choose Socialism, G. Cumper, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Economic History St. Lucia in the Economic History of the Islands, K.Marshall, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

Economic Integration

The Advantages of Economic Integration in the Windwards/Leewards Islands, D.Venner . Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Economic Planning Short Term Improvements in Caribbean Economic Planning, C.Y.Thomas. Vol.10. No.4 1964

Economic Policy

A Note on Economic Policy in Tortola, Rottenburg,S.. Vol.3. No.2,1953

Economic Relations The Right to Choose: Some Lessons of Independence in the Field of External Economic Relationships, A.McIntyre, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

Economic Situation

The Economic Siutuation of the Commonwealth Caribbean, O.Jefferson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Economic Structure

The Shadow and the Substance,- Economic and Social Studies in Slave Society in British Guiana, Rawle Farley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Economic Trends

The Caribbean in the Emerging World, V.Lewis, . Vol.25. No.3. Special Issue on Social Changes, 1979

Economy

The Economics of Food Production, D.T.Edwards, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Labour Relations in an Underdeveloped Economy - Grenada, Rottenburg, Simon, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

A Geographical Perspective on Scale of Farming in a Developing Economy, Anthony Griffith, Vol.26. No.3. Special Issue on Development Perspectives, 1980

Edemis Richard

Quarter Century of Richard Endemis' Decades of the New World or West Indies' etc., John S.Ramsaran, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Editorial,

Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Editorial, Editorial, Bhoendradatt Tewarie, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Edmonson Munro

Carnival in New Orleans, Munro Edmonson, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3-4 1955.

Education Adult

The People's University and the Trade Unions, Farley, Rawle. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Education in the Caribbean Area, Philip Sherlock,.Vol.1. No.3 1949

University Education in Labour Management Relations,A.A.Thompson, Vol.1 No.4. 1949

Outside the Walls, A.Pearse, . Vol.2 No.4.1951

The Extra Mural Programme, P.M.Sherlock, . Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Extra Mural Activities, Cumper Gloria, . Vol.1 No.1, 1949

Extra Mural Notes University Education in Labour Management Relations,A.A.Thompson, Vol.1 No.4. 1949

Education

Educational Planning in a Developing Society- the Case for British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, Vol.18. No.4. 1972

Higgledy Piggedly , My Black Hen: Poetry in secondary Education, C.R.Gray, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Mayhew Commissioner's Report- Shirley Gordon, Vol.10. No.4 1964

Reappraising the Sixth Form Idea, E.Miller, Vol.18. No.4. 1972

Some Thoughts on Adult Education, H.L.Wynter, Vol 10 No.1.1964

The Extra Mural Programme, P.M.Sherlock, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Practice of Education, G.D.Bishop, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Ambition of Jamaican Adolescents and the School System, E.Miller, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967

An Institute of Education, Phyllis Doyle,Vol.8. No.3. 1962

ducation and Training for Management in Jamaica, R.Fox, Vol.13. No.1 1967

Education for Jamaica's Needs, J.Figueroa, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Elementary School Teachers and Politics in Colonial Jamaica. The Formation of the Jamaican Union of Teachers,1894, H.Goulbourne, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Marbail Valley Project, Tibor Mende, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Education Outside the Walls, A.Pearse Vol.2 No.4.1951

The Education of the Engineer in the WestIndies, K.S.Julien' Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

Education U.S. Cultural Influence on Belize: T.V. and Education as Vechicles of Import, O.Nigel Bollard, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Political Education in the Developing Caribbean, Rex Nettleford, Vol.7. No. 4. 1961

Patrick Joseph Keenan's Report, 1869 Part 2. S.Gordon, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Education A Caribbean Plan for Primary Education, J. Marag, Vol.13. No.2 1967

Education for Jamaica's Needs, J.Figueroa, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Education of a Poet, Remembrance -The Education of a Poet, Joseph Cunneen, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-june. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Education, Productivity and the Economic Development of Barbados, Andrew S. Downes, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Educational Conference,

For the Children? A Preliminary Analysis of Health-Related Issues Discussed at the 1921 Educational Conference in Trinidad, Janice M Mayers, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Educational Policy

Bain-Grey Report British Guiana, 1925,S.Gordon Vol 10 No.3.1964 Policy Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Mitchenson Report) Barbados, 1875, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

The Keenan Report 1869 Part 1, Shirley Gordon, .Vol.8. No.4. 1962

The Lumb Report- Documents that have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies, S.Gordon, . Vol 10 No.1.1964

Educational Policy Mayhew Commissioner's REport- Shirley Gordon, Vol.10. No.4 1964

Rev. John Sterling's Report, May 1835 , Shirley Gordon, Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Educational Role

Television and Educational Roles in Contemporary Jamaica, Nancy A.George, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Agricultural Education in Northern Ireland, Professor P.G.Baskett, Vol.1. No.1. 1949

Edwards D.T.

The Development of the dairy industry in Jamaica and Barbados, D.T.Edwards,Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

The Developemnt of Small Scale Farming Two Cases from the Commonwealth Caribbean, D.T.Edwards, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

The Economics of Food Production, D.T.Edwards, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Efimera

The Independencia Efimera of 1821 and the Haitian Invasion of Santo Domingo 1822: A Case of Pre-emptive Independence, Patrick Bryan, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Efron E.

The New Movements in Haiti, E.Efron, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

French and Creole Patois in Haiti, E.Efron, . Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Eighteenth Century

The Settlement of Free Negroes in Trinidad before Emancipation, K.O.Laurence Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Queen Ann's Government and Slave Trade, Waddell D.A.G. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Jamaica Prepares for Invasion 1779, Robert Neil McLarty, . Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Elder J.

The Yoruba Ancestor Cult of Gasparillo, Elder, J. Vol 16. No.3 1970

Elder J.D.

The Male/Female Conflict in Calypso, J.D.Elder, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

Election

C.L.R.James 'Clearing up the Mess in the 1966 T&T Elections, Consuelo Lopez, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984

Elections and Politics in the Eastern Caribbean, July 1979-August 1980. Lindel Smith Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics,1980

Electoral Politics

Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics,1980

Electoral Reform

Electoral Reform in Jamaica , G.E. Mills, Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics,1980

Elementary School

Elementary School Teachers and Politics in Colonial Jamaica. The Formation of the Jamaican Union of Teachers,1894, H.Goulbourne, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Eliot T.S.

T.S. Eliot - The Wastelands, R.J.Owens, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Elite

Nettleford's Critique of the Black Elite, Rupert Lewis, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Emancipation

Labour and Emancipation in Dominica: Contribution to a Debate, Michael Ralph Troullot, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

The Settlement of Free Negroes in Trinidad before Emancipation, K.O.Laurence Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Suggestions for a Jamaican Theology of Psycho-Social Emancipation, John Sauve S.J. Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Emera Alix, V'

French Guiana Introduced to Paris in Creole 110 Years Ago, Alix Emera, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Empirical Study

Interpersonal Versus Mass Media Channels as Influences on Tourism to the Caribbean, an Empirical Study, Marlene Cuthbert, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Employment

Employment Problems in a Multiracial Society, G.Simpson, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

The Creation of Full Employment in Jamaica, John H.Moss, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

Empowerment

Empowerment Through Theatre,Jean Small,Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Globalization, Labour Markets and the Empowerment of the South: Relevance of Michael Manley's Prescriptions for Caribbean Workers in the 21st Century, Badrul Hague and Richard Fletcher, Special Issue Michael Manley: A Voice At The Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Encounter

Surviving Columbus: Caribbean Achievements in the Encounter of Worlds 1492-1992, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Engendering

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Engineer

The Education of the Engineer in the WestIndies, K.S.Julien, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

England

A West Indian Student in England, M.Morris, Vol.8. No.4. 1962

English (People)

The First English Settlement on St. Lucia, R.P.Bullen, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966

English (language)

A Programme for the Teaching of English, non verbally in Primary Schools in Jamaica, Beryl Bailey, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Jamaican English- a Report on Remedial English Teaching through Role Playing, C.Gray, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Non Standard English of Grenada, A.Hughes, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Some Problems of Lexicography of Caribbean English, R.Allsop, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

The English Language, Robert L.Page, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

English Harbour,

English Harbour, Antigua: The Rise and Fall of a Strategic Military Site, David B. Weaver,Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

English Literature

English Literature for Non Specialists, J.Walker, Vol. 14. No.4. 1968

English Literature in the CAribbean - UWI Examination Results- 1962. Carr W.I. and Ingledew,J. Vol.8. No.4. 1962

English Speaking

The English Speaking Communities of Honduras and Nicaragua, D.W.Jones, C.A. Glean, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

English Teaching

English in West Indies, C.Gray, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

English- Trinidad

Trinidad English- Mamaguy and Picong, K.Laurence, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Entitlement -

Return Passage Abolishing the Return Passage Entitlement under Indenture-Guianese Planter Pressure and the Indian Government Response 1838-1917, Basedeo Mangni . Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian,1986

Entrepreneurial University:

The Entrepreneurial University: locating the University of the West Indies in a Global Context, Francis Severin, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Environment-rural/urban

A Rural/Urban Environment for Central American mmigrants in Belize, J.Palacio, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Stewards of Creation Covenant: Hinduism and The Environment,Ajai Mansingh, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Envisioning

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region' Illeana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Epigrah

Epigraph: Signs, Merle Collins Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Epic

Commentary on V. S. Naipauls' A House for Mr. Biswas, . A West Indian Epic, Barry Argyle, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Epigraph:

Epigraph: Signs, Merle Collins, VOLUME 41 ,No.2, JUNE 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper

Epistemological

Individualism Rastafari Dialectism: The Epistemological Individualism and Connectivism of Rastafari, Michael Barnett, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Equality of the Sexes

Professional Women Equal or Not?, Hamilton, M. LeoRhynie, E. . Vol28. N0.4. 1983

Erotics

Jekyll and Claude: The Erotics of Patronage in Claude McKay's Bs "Banana Bottom", I Rhonda Cobham, _Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.I. March 1992

Eroticism

Comrade Eros; erotic vein in the Writings of Rene Depestre, Bridget Jones, Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature 1981

Error

The Assessment of Errors in Measurement Statistics, R.J. Gosling, and P.J. Jutsum Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Escapism

Escapism in the Novel of John Hearne, F. Birbalsingh, Vol 16.No.1 1970

Escoffery G.

The Bicycle Lamp- Artist Art Teaching, G.Escoffery, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Poem , Gloria Escoffrey, House and Home, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MarchJjune. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Espeut Peter,

Church Schools: Instruments of Inertia or Change? Peter Espeut, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.3? No.1. March 1991

Ethnic

Domination and Reconciliation in Multi-Ethnic Societies: A Reconsideration and Alternative to J.Furnivall and M.G.Smith, Ralph Premdas, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.4l, NO.1 March 1995

Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regime, Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, 14.-30.

Ethnification

The Twin Processes of Racialisation and Ethnification amongAfro- Trinidadian Immigrants in Los Angeles, Christine Ho, Vol.4l, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dee, 1995

European

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of the Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Evaluating

Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musica Performance Skills andM ulticultural Values, Lenisse Baptiste, Jerome DeLisle, Special IIssue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Evangelical

The Impact of Evangelical and Pentacostal Religion, Garnet Roper Special Issue-The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Examination -

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vo1.45, No.1, March, 1999

Executive

Comments on the Report of the West Indian Commission, Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Exhibiting,

Exhibiting Culture:Museums and National Identity in the Caribbean, A. Cummings, Special Issue - Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38. Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Experience:

Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics: A New York Experience, Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.II-19.

Contrasting Experience of Blackness in Lowland Central America: The Case of Nicaragua, Gail McGarrity,Vol.46.No.l, March 2000

Revolution, Reformism, and the Failure of Insurrection: Political Change and the Venezuelan Experience, John Martz,

Extra-Mural

Forty Years Outside the Walls: Towards an Evaluation of the Extra Mural Department of the University of the West Indies in the non Campus Territories, Howard Fergus, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

F

Faber Michael

The Developing Society -2 Studies, 1. Some Attitudes impending Economic Growth, M.Farber. 2. Why Do they not Choose Socialism, G.Cumper, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Fable

History, Fable and Myth in Caribbean and Guianas, Wilson Harris, Vol.16 no.2 1970

Fact

Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou. M.G.Smith . Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Faculty of Agriculture

A University Faculty in Agriculture, P. Mahadevan, . Vol.11. No.1 1965 Faculty of Agriculture-U.C.W.I. C.Holman and B.Williams, . Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Failure

Revolution, Reformism, and the Failure of Insurrection: Political Change and the Venezuelan Experience, John Martz,VoI41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Faith -

A Post Modem Collective: Deconstruction, Identity ,and Faith in Robert Antonis Divina Trace, Dean Karpowicz, . Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

The Shango Cult and Other African Rituals in Trinidad, Grenada and Carriacou and their I Possible Influences on the Spiritual Baptist Faith, Angelina Pollack-Eltz, Special Issue - I The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African Derived Religions in the Caribbean, I (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Family Planning

The Role of the UWI in Family Planning, Karl L.Smith, . Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Farley Rawle

The Shadow and the Substance,- Economic and Social Studies in Slave Society in British Guiana, Rawle Farley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955 The People's University and the Trade Unions, Farley, Rawle. E.G. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Farm

The Role of Mini Research Stations in Increasing Farm Productivity in the Caribbean, H.Payne, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Farming

The Developemnt of Small Scale Farming Two Cases from the Commonwealth Caribbean, D.T.Edwards, . Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Falconer George C.

George C.Falconer, J.Borome. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Family -

West Indian Family Organisation, F.Henriques, Vol.13. No.4 1967

Migration and the Family in the Caribbean, Pat Mohammed, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Federal

The Temporary Federal Mace, Bruce Procope, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Drums and Colours- Drama - Opening of First Federal Parliament, D.Walcott, Vol. 7. No. 1&2, 1961

Federalism in the West Indies, S.S. Ramphal, Vol.6. No.1. 1960 (also in Ramphal monograph -2003)

Federation

Attempts at Windwards/Leewards Federation, D.Venner,B.Marshall, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Canada's Federal Experience, A.Brady, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

The Federal Principle, Philip Sherlock, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Background to Federation, F.W.Mahler, Vol.6. No.1.

The Development of the Idea of the Federation of the British Caribbean Territories, Jesse H.Proctor Jnr. Vol.5. No.1 1956.

Fedora Rebellion

Extracts from the Grenadan Handbook, Vol.20. No.1. 1974

Female

Indian Female and Indentureshipin T&T. 1845-1917,Freedom Denied, R.Reddock Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

The East Indian Female in three West Indian Novels of Adolescence, R.Saliati. Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian, 1986

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncans La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45. No.1, March, 1999

Femininity

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People: Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Visions_, Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, - Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec. 1993

Feminist

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Per. spective, Diana Thorburn, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Una Marson Black Nationalist and Feminist Wtiter, H. Forde- Smith, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature

Ferere Gerard

Disglossia in Haiti, A Comparison with Paraguayan Bilingualism, Gerard Firere, Vol.23. No.1. 1977 Haitian Voodoo; its True Face, Gerard A.,Ferere. - Special Issue- Religion and Spiritism Vol.24. No.3&4. 1978

Fergus Howard

The Early Laws of Montserrat,The Legal Scheme of a Slave Society, Howard Fergus Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978

Forty Years Outside the Walls: Towards an Evaluation of the Extra Mural Department of the University of the West Indies in the non Campus Territories, Howard Fergus, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

"Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

Poem Recovery .Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI. Vol. 44. Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Bed Fellows Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol.44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem Letter From Jamaica Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem Post Script Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Fermor Patrick

Double G(l)azing: Regarding a Colonial Imagination in Patrick Fermors The Travellers Tree, Michael Burke, . Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Fernando Po

Transplanting Prejudices; the Failure of the Baptist Experiment Using Jamaican 'native' agents in Fernando Po and the Camerouns, 1841-50, Bela Vassady Jnr. Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Festival

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, . Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

The Hindu Festival of Divali, J.C.Jha . Vol.22. No.1. Special Issue on East Indians,1976 Festivals on the Calender in St Lucia, David Crowley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Feudal Development

Anegada, Feudal Development in the Twentieth Century, N.Harrigan,P.Varlack. Vol.17. No.1. 1971

Ffrench J.

Colonial Policy Towards Womenafter 1938 Uprising: The Case of Jamaica, Joan Ffrench, . Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988

Fiction

Dialect in West Indian Fiction, K.Ramchand, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Alexei Figueroa, *Papi in Zion* VOlume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Christine Craig, *The Queen of Sheba.* VOlume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home The Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Mavis Burke, *Park Home: Tale of a Bench and Bag Lady.* Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Olive Senior,*The Pain Tree* Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

*Landscape with Faces,*John Hearne, Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Vanessa Spence, *The Quick Visit,* Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Race and Community in Sam Selvon's Fiction, Jogn Rothfork, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Fifteenth Century

The Papal Bull of 1493 on the Appointment of the First Vicar Apostolic of New World, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Figueroa, Alexei.

Fiction , Alexei Figueroa, Papi in Zion Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Figueroa, Dorothy Grace Murray Alexander ,

A Celebration of the Life of Dorothy Grace Murray Alexander Figueroa, Dorothy Anna Figueroa Jarvis, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Unpublished Poetry Excerpts, Dorothy Alexander Figueroa, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Figueroa, Esther

Editorial, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

The Middle Passage, Esther Figueroa, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home The Green Remains: Caribbean Writing In Honour Of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Poems, Esther Figueroa, the sound of rain, the terror of remembering, the gift of forgetting VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Figueroa, John, Joseph, Maria

Poetry and the Teaching of Poetry, J.Figueroa, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Celebration of Life: John Joseph Maria FigUeroa, John Peter Figueroa, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Excerpt from "A Passage to Some other Place: Finding the Caribbean on a boat and learning in London about Caribbean Attitudes." John Figueroa, Volume 49,

Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Figueroa, Nara Anderson.

Poem, Nara Anderson Figueroa, My Imaginary Composition. Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Film :

Caribbeing, Yao Ramesar, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 19-22.

Firere,Gerard

Disglossia in Haiti: A Comparison with Paraguayan Bilingualism, Vol.23. No.1. 1977

Haitian Voudou, its true face, Special Issue - Religion and Spiritism, Vol.24, Nos 3&4, 1978

Financing

Financing British Universities, Sir R. Priestly, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Fine Arts

The Fine Arts, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

First

First Generation Rastafari in St.Eustatius : A Case Study in the Netherlands Antilles, Heidi Gjerset, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Fisheries

A Note on Jamaican Fisheries, Gordon H. Vol 10 No.3.1964

Fishing

Beach Seining in the West Indies, John Adams, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Fletcher, Richard

Globalization, Labour Markets and the Empowerment of the South: Relevance of Michael Manley's Prescriptions for Caribbean Workers in the 21st Century, Badrul Hague and Richard Fletcher, Special Issue Michael Manley: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Fletcher, Richard

Globalization, Labour Markets and the Empowerment of the South: Relevance of Michael Manley's Prescriptions for Caribbean Workers in the 21st Century, Badrul Hague and Richard Fletcher, Special Issue Michael Manley: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Floyd B.

New Viewpoints in Geography; a teacher's conference, B.Floyd, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Planning for Rural Development in Jamaica, Barry Floyd, . Vol.18. No.1. 1972.

A Conference on Climatology and Related Fields in the Caribbean, Barry Floyd. Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Focus

The Self as a Focus of Identity A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettleford's discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean, J Tunde Bewaji, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Folk

The Significance of Folk Culture in the Development of National Identity, Edward Seaga,The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, . Vol.43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Myths are Us Too, Erna Brodber, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, .Vol.46. Nos. 3&~ Sept-December, 2000

The English Language Folk Tradition of Limon Province, Costa Rica, HenryCohen, . Vo1.46.No.l, March 2000

Folking

Folking English, Shortpants (Llewellyn M.MacIntosh) Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Forbes Curdella

Revisiting Samuel Selvon's Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes , Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Forde Smith, Honor.

Poems, Honor Forde Smith, *Daddy the Divine, A Place Called Home, Anna Taurus* Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Una Marson Black Nationalist and Feminist Wtiter, H. Forde- Smith, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988

Foreign Cultural Influence

U.S. Cultural Influence on Belize: T.V. and Education as Vechicles of Import, O.Nigel Bollard Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Foreign Policy

Haiti- Perspectives of a Foreign Policy, Patrick Bellegarde Smith. Vol.20. No.3. 1974

Foreign

Small Islands, Big Media: Challenges of Foreign Media in Covering the Caribbean, Matthew Roberts, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Foriegn Service

The Foreign Service of a Small Independent Country, Fred. A Phillips, Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Form

Vol.31. No.1. Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Fort Ozama Dungeon

Quarantine in the Fort Ozama Dungeon: The Control of Prostitution and Venereal Disease in the Dominican Republic, Rebecca Lord VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita De Barros, Sean Stilwell

Foster Byron

Autonomy Celebrating Autonomy, The Development of Garifuna Ritual in St. Vincent, Byron Foster, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Fox J.

Education and Training for Management in Jamaica, R.Fox, Vol.13. No.1 1967

Francis S.

The Evolution of Community Development in Jamaica, S.Francis, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Fraser Augusta Zelia , Augusta Zelia Fraser in Jamaica: The Case for Racial Separation, Patrick Bryan,Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Free

Free Coloured . Anna Heegard- Enigma, N.A.T.Hall, Vol. No.2&3. 1976

Free Village The Growth of a Village System in Jamaica and British Guyana, H.Paget, R.Farley, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Freedmen

Evangelical Missionaries, Apprentices and Freedmen; the Psychological Shifts of Racial Attitudes in British West Indies, Patricia Rooke,Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Freedom

Independent Thought and Caribbean Freedom Thirty Years Later,Lloyd Best, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, . Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

French

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseaus Texaco, Marie-Jose NZengou- Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, . Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

French Guiana French Guiana Introduced to Paris in Creole 110 Years Ago, _Alix Emera,. Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean: , A Comparative Perspective, Fred Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

French West Indian Political Science: the Confrontation between Holism, Methodological Individualism and Heterodoxy, Justin Daniel, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

The French West Indian Background of Negritude, G.R.Coulhard, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961

With Banjo by my Bed: Black French Writers Reading Claude McKay, Bridget Jones, Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.I. March 1992

Frontiers

Frontiers Within and Without- the Case of Belize, Joseph Palacio, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4,Sept-Dec. 1995

French Antilles

Don Testre and Labat on Seventeenth Century Slave Life in the French Antilles, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961

Frieswerk R.

The Teaching of International Relations in the Caribbean, Frieswerk. Vol.17. No.1. 1971

Frustration

Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's ~A House from Mr Biswas' F.G.Roehler, Vol.10 No.1.1964

Fuentes Carlos

The Carlos Fuentes'Mexico Coming to Terms with Israel', George Irish, Vol.23. No.1. 1977

Fundamental Rights Fundamental Rights- the need for a New Jurisprudence, S.S. Ramphal Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Funerals

Funerals and Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist and Shango Traditions, Stephen D. Glazier, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Furnivall, J.

Ethnic Domination and Reconciliation in Multi-Ethnic Societies: A Reconsideration and Alternative to J.Furnivall and M.G.Smith, Ralph Premdas, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No 1 March, 1995

Future

The Richest Trade Centre of the West Indies, A Vision of Trinidad's Future, B.Hill Vol.10. No.4 1964.

Caribbean Culture: Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, . Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Caribbean Caribbean Community: Crossroads to the Future, His Excellency Cheddi Jagan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A. Vincent-Henry)Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994,

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

G

Gabrielle

Gabrielle- a short story, Hope C. VoLl5. No.2&3. 1969

Gal

"Only a Nigger Gal" Race, Gender and the Politics of Education, Carolyn Cooper,Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.I. March 1992

Games

Gifts and Games in Frank Martinus Arions Dubbelspel , Maarten Van Delden, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Gann T.W.F.

Eminent Scholars, T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.2 No.3.1951 Garden

The Enchanted Garden: A Mexican looks at Jamaica, G.R.Coulthard, Vol 10 No.1. 1964 Gardiner, R.K.

Citizenship in an Emerging Nation, Gardiner, R.K.. Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Garden

The Enchanted Garden: A Mexican looks at Jamaica, G.R.Coulthard, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Gardiner, R.K.

Citizenship in an Emerging Nation, Gardiner, R.K.. Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Garifuna

Vo1.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Cultural Retrieval among the Garifuna in Beli~e an exercise in continuing education, Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Garveyism

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica Part 1, E.Miller, Vol.19. No. 2 1973

Gaspar David

To Bring their offending Slaves to Justice- Cooperation and Slave Resistance in Antigua, 1699-1763, David Gasper, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Gasparillo

The Yoruba Ancestor Cult of Gasparillo, Elder, J. Vol 16. No.3 1970

Gender

Gender and Relational Leadership in West Indian Novels, N.Cary, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988 Professional Women Equal or Not?, Hamilton, M. LeoRhynie, E. Vol28. N0.4. 1983

"Only a Nigger Gal" Race, Gender and the Politics of Education, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Revisiting Samuel Selvon's Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Contestations over culture, Class, Gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the Little tradition, Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Michael Manley in the Vanguard Towards Gender Equality, A. Lynn Bolles, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

The Male/Female Conflict in Calypso, J.D.Elder, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968 (also in Calypso Monograph, 2002)

Indian Female and Indentureship in T&T. 1845-1917,Freedom Denied, R.Reddock Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Gendered,

Gendered Health Care: Legacies of Slavery In Health Care Provision in Barbados Over The Period 1870-1920, Pedro L V. Welch, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita De Barros, Sean Stilwell

General Strike

Civil Service of British Guiana in the General Strike of 1963, B.A.Collins, Vol 10 No.2.1964

Generation

First Generation Rastafari in St.Eustatius : A CaseStudy in the Netherlands Antilles, Heidi Gjerset, Vol.40, No.1 March 1994

Genesis

On the Genesis of the New World Black English, David Ola Oke, Vol.23. No.1. 1977

Genetics

Genetics in Developing Countries, C.A.Panton, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Geography

New Viewpoints in Geography; a teacher's conference, B.Floyd, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Georgetown,

Sanitation and Civilization in Georgetown, British Guiana, Juanita De Barros,

German Idealism

German Idealism and Jamaican National Culture, Keith Hart , Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Getlein, Frank

Remembrance Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Gibbons Rawle -

Orisa Tradition in Trinidad, Funso Aiyejine, Rawle Gibbons, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Gibbons, Rawle. Guest Editorial, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Gifts -

Gifts and Games in Frank Martinus Arion's Dubbelspel , Maarten Van Delden, - Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Gilkes Michael

An Infinite Canvas- Review of Wilson-Harris' comparisons of the Day and Night, Michael Gilkes. Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Gindine Yvette

Satire and the Birth of Haitian Fiction (1901-1905), Yvette Gindine. Vol.21. No.3. 1975

Gjerset Heidi

First Generation Rastafari in St.Eustatius : A CaseStudy in the Netherlands Antilles, Heidi Gjerset, Vol.40, No.1,

Glasgow Joyce

Scientific Literacy- Its Meaning and Importance for Jamaica, Joyce Glasgow, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Glazier, Stephen D.

Funerals and Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist and Shango Traditions, Stephen D. Glazier, Special Issue -The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Glean C.A.

The English Speaking Communities of Honduras and Nicaragua, D.W.Jones, C.A. Glean, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Glissant, E

Glissant on Time and History, Earl McKenzie, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Global Context,

Francis The Entrepreneurial University: locating the University of the West Indies in a Global Context, Francis Severin, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Globalization,

Richard Globalization, Labour Markets and the Empowerment of the South: Relevance of Michael Manley's Prescriptions for Caribbean Workers in the 21st Century, Badrul Hague and Richard Fletcher, Special Issue Michael Manley: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Gocking C.V.

Early Constitutional History of Jamaica, C.V. Gocking,. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Godfery Glen

The Discharge, Godfery Glen, . Vol.18. No. 4 1972

Gods -

New Gods of the middle Passage, Kamau Brathwaite, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Gonsalves E. Ralph -

Our Caribbean Civilization : Retrospect and Prospect, Ralph E. Gonsalves, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Political Aspects of Integration of the Windwards and Leewards, S.Lestrade, R.Gonsalves, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Goodison Lorna -

Poem -*Angel of Dreamers,* Lorna Goodison, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Poem -*October in the Kingdom of the Poor,* Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Poem - *Morning Morning, Angel Mine,* Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Poem - *Oh Africans,* Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Poem -*My Uncle,* Lorna Goodison, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Poem - *Nayga Bickkle*, Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Goodleigh, Lloyd

A Personal Reflection on Manley's Model: Manley and Jamaica Labour Markets in the 1970s, Lloyd Goodleigh, Special Issue Michael Manley: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Gordon H. (Hopeton)

A Note on Jamaican Fisheries, Gordon H. Vol 10 No.3.1964 Building Jamaica by Educating Adults, Gordon Hopeton,. Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Gordon S. (Shirley)

Gordon, S. Mayhew Commissioner's Report- Shirley Gordon, Vol.10. No.4 1964,The Keenan Report 1869 Part 1, Shirley Gordon,.Vol.8. No.4. 1962,Educational Commission Report- Trinidad 1966, S .Gordon, Vol 10 No.2.1964,Bain-Grey Report British Guiana, 1925,S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.3.1964, Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Report on the conditions of juveniles,Jamaica, 1879, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,The Lumb Report- Documents that have Guided Educational Policy in the WEst Indies, S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Gosling R.J.

The Assessment of Errors in Measurement Statistics, R.J. Gosling,

Goulbourne H.

Elementary School Teachers and Politics in Colonial Jamaica. The Formation of the Jamaican Union of Teachers,1894, H.Goulbourne, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Goveia Elsa

The UWI and Teaching of West Indian History, E.Goveia, Vol.15.No.2&3. 1969

Governance :

"Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

Government

Prolegomena for Reform of Jamaican Local Government, B.C. Laurence, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Appendix:Communique on the Special Conference Heads of

Government in British Guiana, Laing M. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Government Meeting, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission

Governor

Some Notes on Sir Ralph James Woodford, Governor T&T, Gertrude Carmichael, Vol.2 No.3.1951 Sir Charles Metcalfe -Governor of Jamaica, D.T.Hall, Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Graham J.

Human Population and Resources, J.Graham, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Grandiose

Schemes for Foreign Colonialization in Guyana- A Survey of their origins, provision and abandonment, James W.Vining Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978,

Grant C.H.

Civil Service Strike in British Honduras- a case study of Politics and the Civil Service, C.H.Grant Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Grant L.

Training for Medicine in the West Indies, L.Grant, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Grantham-McGregor, S.

Child Rearing Practices in Kingston, Jamaica, J.Landman, S.Grantham-McGregor, P.Desai, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

Gray C.(Cecil)

Jamaican English- a Report on Remedial English Teaching through Role Playing, C.Gray, Vol.17. No.2. 1971 Folk Themes in West Indian Drama, C.Gray, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Poems, Cecil Gray, *Swift Moving Water, Amen, Lucky One, To Wonder At.* VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Gray, Paul.

October Surprise, Paul Gray, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Great Men of the Caribbean

Great Men of the Caribbean - Toussaint L'Ouverture, W.Adolphe Roberts, Vol.1 No.2, 1949 Simone Bolivar, W.Adolphe-Roberts,.Vol.1. No.3 1949-Jose Marti , Roberts, W. A. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Greater Antilles

Four Poets of the Greater Antilles, Eric Williams,. Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Greatness

Naipaul: Greatness and Ungraciousness , Tony Deyal, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Green Flash (the)

The Green Flash, Fr. R.Devas, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Green Revolution

Guyana's Green Revolution, Social and Ecological Problems in an /agricultural /developemnt Programme, B.C. Richardson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Gregg Veronica -

"Yu know bout coo-coo? Where yu know bout coo-coo?": Language and representation , creolisation and confusion in Indian cuisine, Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Gremio Fiesta -

A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Grenada

A Brief Association of the Chief Military Monuments of Grenada, ST. Lucia, St Vincent and Antigua, D.Buisseret,. Vol 16. No.1 1970,

Sold for a Song- DuParquet, St.Lucia, Martinique, Grenada, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.13. No.4 1967, The Grenada Declaration 1971, D.Venner, V.Lewis, S.Lestrade, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972,

Dark Puritan, M.G.Smith, Vol.5. No.1 1956,

East Indian Indenture and the Work of the Presbyterian Church Among the Indians in Grenada, B.Steele,. Vol.22 No.1. Special Issue on East Indians, 1976

Grenada- An Island State- its History and its People, B. Steele, Vol.20. No.1. 1974

Non Standard English of Grenada, A.Hughes, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966,

Sedan Chair Porches Sedan Chair Porches - A Detail of Georgian Architecture in St Georges, J.R. Groome, Vol 10 No.3.1964,

Labour Relations in an Underdeveloped Economy - Grenada, Rottenburg, Simon, Vol.4. No.1. 1955, Special Issue - Grenadan Independence, February 7, 1974, Vol.20. No.1. 1974

Working by the Book or Playing By Ear: Language, Literacy and the Grenada Revolution, Hubert Devonish, VOLUME 41 ,No.2, JUNE 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Grenada VOLUME 41 ,No.2, JUNE 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Grenada Working by the Book or Playing by Ear: Language, Literacy

Grey Bain-

Grey Report British Guiana, 1925,S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.3.1964

Greytown

The Greytown Passion Play, 1898, R.L.Woodward Jnr. Vol.19. No.1 1973

Groomes J.R.

Sedan Chair Porches Sedan Chair Porches - A Detail of Georgian Architecture in St Georges, J.R. Groome, Vol 10 No.3.1964

Gualberez Gomez Juan

Gualberez : A Cuban Portrait, Dalen Pando,. Vol. 5. No.2. 1958

Guantanamo .

Guantanamo, Its Political, Military and Legal Status, Lynn Darrel Bender, Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Guantanamo Bay Naval Base The Feasability of Rapprochement between Cuba and the United States- the Case of the Guantanemo Naval Base,Walter J. Rayoward,. Vol.21. No.1&2 1975

Guerilla In Defence of Naipaul's Guerillas: A Reply, Harold Barrett, , Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Guerilla

Guerilla, Jeremy Taylor , Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Guest Editorial -

Jean Smith, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Guest Editorial, Periera Joe, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Guest Editorial Guest Editorial, Volume 41 ,no.2, June 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Guest Editorial, A. Guest Editorial, Marva A. Phillips, Vol 48, No.1, March, 2002, Special Issue Michael Manley: A Voice at th e Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Guest Editorial, Jean Small, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Guest Editorial, Glen Richards, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Guest Editorial, Jessica Byron, CQ, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Guest Editorial, Rawle Gibbons, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Guiana (see also Guyana, British Guiana)

History, Fable and Myth in Caribbean and Guianas, Wilson Harris, Vol 16. No.2 1970

Poems for Matson Rolle, C.Ross,. Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Guillen N.

The Revolutionary Forces of Guillen's Journalism, G.Irish, . Vol.22. Special Issue- Mass Communications, No.4. 1976

Nicholas Guillen and West Indian Negritude, G.R. Coulthard, Vol16. No.1 1970,

Notes on a Historic Visit- Nicholas Guillen in Jamaica, J.A.George Irish, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975

The Black Man and the Caribbean as seen by Nicholas Guillen and Luis Pales Matos, David Paul, Vol.25. No.1, Special Issue Race

Nicolas Guillen 100 years old and more relevant than ever to understanding the Caribbean. Patricia Castriota,Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003.

Guyana (see also Guina, Br.Guiana)

Grandiose schemes for Foreign colonization in guyana, A survery of theirt origins, provisions and abandonment, James W. Vining, Vol.24. Nos 1&2, 1978

Guyana's Green Revolution, Social and Ecological Problems in an /agricultural developemnt Programme, B.C. Richardson. Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972,

Abolishing the Return Passage Entitlement under Indenture- Guianese Planter Pressure and the Indian Government Response 1838-1917, Basedeo Mangni Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Guyanese Pluralism and the Guyanese Intellegentsia, J.G.LaGuerre, . Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

H

Hadel Richard, S.J.

Black Carib Folk Music, Richard Hadel, S.J Vol. No.2&3. 1976

Hague, Badrul

Globalization, Labour Markets and the Empowerment of the South: Relevance of Michael Manley's Prescriptions for Caribbean Workers in the 21st Century, Badrul Hague and Richard Fletcher, Special Issue Michael Manley: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Haiti

Alexander Petions - Rural Democracy in Haiti, Dantes Bellegarde Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Disglossia in Haiti, A Comparison with Paraguayan Bilingualism, Gerard Firere, Vol.23. No.1 1977

Marbail Valley Project, Tibor Mende, Vol.2, No.2 1951

The Place of Voudou in the Structure of Haiti, M. LaGuerre, Vol. 19. no.3, Special Issue - Creolization, 1973

A Royal Birthday in Haiti, King Henri Christophe, Jean Constaire, Vo1.6. No.1, 1960. French and Creole Patois in Haiti, E. Efron, vol.5, No.4, 1953

Haiti: Perspecrtives of a Foreign Policy, Patrick Bellegarde-Smith, Vo1.20, No.3. 1974

Haitian Voudou, Its True Face, Gerard Firere, Special Issue- Religion and Spiritism, Vo1.24 , Nos.3-4, 1978

Hamlet in Haiti: Style in Caerpentier's "The Kingdom of this World", Cheuse, Allan, Vo1.2!. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Satire and the Birth of Haitian Fiction (1901-05) Yvette Gidine, Vol.21, No.3, 1975

Frederick Douglas's Letters from the Haitian Legation, Benjeman Quarks, Vol.4, No.1, 1955

Haiti The Church in Haiti, Jean Bertrand Aristide, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37, No.1, March 1991

Hall N.A.T. (Neville) _

Anna Heegard- Enigma, N.A.T.Hall, Vol. No.2&3. 1976

Hall, D.G.

Apprenticeship Period in Jamaica 1834-1838, D.G.Hall, Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Hall, Stuart -

Caribbean Culture: Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Hamilton M.

Professional Women Equal or Not?, Hamilton, M. LeoRhynie, E.. Vol28. N0.4. 1983

UWI - A Progressive University for Women? Marlene Hamilton, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Hammer Robert -

Joker's Worlds- Old and New: From Tirso to Walcott, Robert Hammer, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Handbook (Grenada)

Extracts from the Grenadan Handbook, . Vol.20. No.1. 1974

Harkovits Melville J.

The Panan - An Afrobahian Religious Rite of Transition, Melville J.Harskovits Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Harrigan N.

Anegada, Feudal Development in the Twentieth Century, N.Harrigan, P.Varlack. Vol.17. No.1. 1971

Harriott, Anthony -

Perceptions of UWI (Mona): A View from the Managerial Elites, Anthony Harriott, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Reforming the Jamaican Constabulary Force: From Political to Professional Policing? Anthony Harriott, CQ, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Harris Colderidge

The Constitutional History of the Windwards, Colderidge Harris, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Harris Wilson.

History, Fable and Myth in Caribbean and Guianas, Wilson Harris, Vol 16. No.2 1970

Exile, Philosophies, Myth, Creative Truth, Thrust and Necessity, An Interview with Wilson Harris, Kalin Ogbaa,. Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983, Art of Extremity- Wilson-Harris''Ascent to Omai' M.Gilkes, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Harrison, J.

Art For West Indian Children,Harrison,J..Vol.1. No.3 1949

Hart Keith

German Idealism and Jamaican National Culture, Keith Hart , Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Hartog, J.

Cultural Life in Curacao, Hartog, J.Dr..Vol.1. No.3 1949

Hawkes S.

S.Hawkes in Dominica, E.C. Baker, Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Hayle, Carolyn

Application of a Jamaican Idiosyncracy as a Management Tool for tourism. Carolyn Hayle, Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003.

Healer

Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- Afro Medical Lore in the Caribbean, Vol.19. No. 3. 1973

Health

A New Health Programme in Lawrence Tavern, Herman McKenzie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Health Care: Gendered Health Care: Legacies of Slavery In Health Care Provision in Barbados Over The Period 1870-1920, Pedro L V. Welch, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Themes of War, Politics and Health Education in Calypso

Health, A Different Intervention: The International Health Commission/Board, Health, Sanitation in the British Caribbean, 1914-1930, Rita Pemberton,

VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

For the Children? A Preliminary Analysis of Health-Related Issues Discussed at the 1921 Educational Conference in Trinidad, Janice M Mayers, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Heap Brian -

Songs of a Surrogate Mother, The Nursery Rhyme in a Caribbean Culture, Brian Heap, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Hearne John

Escapism in the Novel of John Hearne, F. Birbalsingh, Vol 16. No.1 1970, The Snow Virgin- an Enquiry into V.S.Naipaul's Mimic Men', John Hearne, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Landscape with Faces, John Hearne, Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Heegard Anna .

Anna Heegard- Enigma, N.A.T.Hall, Vol. No.2&3. 1976

Henderson T.H.

Research in Agricultural Extension, T.H.Henderson, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Henriques F.

West Indian Family Organisation, F.Henriques,. Vol.13. No.4 1967, West Indian Family Organisation, F. Henriques Vol. 2. No.1. 1951

Henry Frances

Religion and Ideology in Trinidad: the Resurgence of the Shango Religion, Frances Henry, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

Henry Keith

A Great and Neglected West Indian - American Writer, Frank Hercules, Keith Henry, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Henry Paget

Comparing Periferal Cultural Systems: India and the Caribbean, P.Henry and E. Walters, Special Issue - The indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1, March 1995

Rex Nettleford: African and Afro-Caribbean Philosophy, Paget Henry, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Herbalism

Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- AfroMedical Lore in the Caribbean, Barrett Leonard.Vol.19. No. 3. 1973

Hercules Frank

A Great and Neglected West Indian - American Writer, Frank Hercules, Keith Henry, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Heritage

The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary M arronage, Paulette Ramsey, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

The Manifestation of Tawid: The Muslim Heritage of the Maroons in Jamaica, Sultana Afroz, CQ, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Heroine

Two West Indian Heriones Bita Plant and Fola Piggot, Elaine Campbell, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Heterodoxy

French West Indian Political Science: the Confrontation between holism, methodological individualism and heterodoxy, Justin Daniel, Vol.39.No.2, June 1993

Hickling Frederick W.A

Psychohistoriographic Analysis of Claude McKay, Special Issue- Claude McKay,.Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Higher Education

Patrick Joseph Keenan's Report, 1869 Part 2. S.Gordon, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Highway -

Highway to vision: This sea our nexus, Mary Morgan, Special Issue,The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Hill B.

The Richest Trade Centre of the West Indies, A Vision of Trinidad's Future, B.Hill Vol.10. No.4 1964

Hill Donald ,

More on Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou, Donald R. Hill, Vol.20. No.1. 1974

Hill E.(Errol)

Calypso Drama, E.Hill, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969 (also in Calypso Monograph, 2002)

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Hindi -

The Impact of Hindi on Trinidad English, Kumar Mahabir, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Hindu

The Hindu Festival of Divali, J.C.Jha . Vol.22. No.1. Special Issue on East Indians,1976

Hippolyte, Jane King.

Six Poems, Jane King Hippolyte, *Same Circus, second year, Geography for Robert,On Whether it Has to Have Palm Trees to be in Caribbean Poetry, The Performer gets some Comfort from a Tree, Performer's Prayer in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, I'll Tell You One Thing for Free* Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Hispanic

Survival of Hispanic Religious Songs in Trinidadian Folklore, Sylvia M.Moodie, Vol.28. No.1. Special Issue- Music, 1983

The Use of African Folklore in Hispanic Literature, Miriam DaCosta Vol.23. No.1. 1977

Historical :

Finding Meaning in Moncada : Historical Memory in Revolutionary Cuba, Gary Daynes, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.1 14.

Historical Society -

The Historical society of Trinidad and Tobago, Kelvin Jarvis, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Historicising

Historicising Conversations with Michael Manley, Hilary McD. Beckles, Special Issue Michael Manley: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

History

Through the People's Eyes, C.L.R.James' Rhetoric of History, C.L.Springfield. Vol.36. No.1&2, Special Issue, Caribbean SocioCultural Reality, 1990

Dominica- An Island in Need of an Historian, Anthony Layng, Vol.19. No.4. 1973

The UWI and Teaching of West Indian History, E.Goveia, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969,

A Teaching of History in the America's, Parry J.H. Vol.4. No.2.1955

Half the Story: The Uses of History in Jamaican Political discourse, Anita Waters, CQ, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

A New View of West Indian History, Vol.35. No.4. Special Issue- Lectures and Essays by C.L.R.James- a Tribute 1989

Glissant on Time and History, Earl McKenzie, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Revisiting the History of Afro-Cuban Women: Nancy Morejon's'Black Women', Rose Green-Williams.. Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

HIV/Aids -

Caribbean Music and the Discourse on Aids, Curwen Best,Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Ho Christine

The Twin Processes of Racialisation and Ethnification among Afro- Trinidadian Immigrants in Los Angeles, Christine Ho, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Holism

French West Indian Political Science: the Confrontation between Holism , Methodological Individualism and HeterodoxyJustin Daniel, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Holman C.

Faculty of Agriculture-U.C.W.I. C.Holman and B.Williams, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Holy Cross

Excerpts of John Figueroa's Holy Cross Letters to His Parents, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Honduras

The English Speaking Communities of Honduras and Nicaragua, D.W.Jones, C.A. Glean. Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Hope C.

Gabrielle- a short story, Hope C. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Hopkinson Slade

Dream on Monkey Mountain and Popular Response, Slade Hopkinson. Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977 Slade Slade Hopkinson on Slade Hopkinson, Wenty Bowen. Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Hosay

Hosay and its Creolisation, Ajai Mansingh and Laxmi

Rameela and Hosay: Contestation on the Periphery, Kenneth V. Parmasad, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

House (A) For Mr Biswas

Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's ~A House from Mr Biswas' F.G.Roehler, Vol.10. No.1.1964

House for Mr Biswas Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's **A House for Mr. Biswas.,** P. G. Rohlehr, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Review Article: The World of *A House for Mr. Biswas*.,Kenneth Ramchand, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Commentary on V. S. Naipauls' A House for Mr. Biswas, . A West Indian Epic, Barry Argyle, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Cultural Confrontation, Disintegration and Syncretism in A House for Mr. Biswas., Maureen (Warner) Lewis, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Prologue, A House for Mr. Biswas Revisited: Ethnicity, Culture, Geography and Beyond, Bhoendradatt Tewarie Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Howard W.

Edgar Mittelholzer's Tragic Vision, W.Howard, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Howe Glenford -

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Hudson, Brian,

"Paradise Lost : A Planner's View of Jamaican Tourism Development", Brian Hudson, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 22-31.

Huggins, H.D.

Social Science Research, H.D.Huggins. Vol.1 No.1, 1949

Huggins, Winston

Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience, Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.11 19.

Hughes A.

Non Standard English of Grenada, A.Hughes, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Poem - *Flotsam,* Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Poem -*The Ageing Clocks,* Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Human Population

Human Population and Resources, J.Graham, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Human Rights

Fundamental Rights- the need for a New Jurisprudence, S.S. Ramphal Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Humanism -

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region, leana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Humanist

Derek Walcott: The Literary Humanist of the Caribbean, Lloyd King, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Hunte K.

Carifta and the New Caribbean- a review, K.Hunte, L.ShoreyVol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Hyde Eugene

Jamaica School of Arts and Crafts, Milton Harley, E.Hyde, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

J

Jackman David -

Short Story - How to Fight Obeah, David Jackman, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Jagan Cheddi

Caribbean Community: Crossroads to the Future, His Excellency Cheddi Jagan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Jah

Bridges to Sound, an Approach to Edward Brathwaite's 'Jah', Vol.26 No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Jamaat al Muslimeen

Jamaat al Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, 1990, David Abdulah, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Jamaica -

A Post Distinction and Dialogism in Jamaica: Myal by Erna Brodber, Collette Maximin, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000,

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaica's Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998,

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998,

Jamaica :"Paradise Lost : A Planner's View of Jamaican Tourism Development", Brian Hudson, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 22-31,

Cubans in Jamaica: A Previously Neglected segment of the Cuban Diaspora, Gail McGarrity, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.55 84,

The Manifestation of Tawid: The Muslim Heritage of the Maroons in Jamaica, Sultana Afroz, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999,

Jamaica/US - Political and Policy Aspects of the Jamaica/United States Shiprider Negotiations, Vascianne, Stephen. Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997,

The Colonial Land and Emigration Commission and Immigration to Jamaica, G.BrizanVol.20. No.3. 1974,

The Creation of Full Employment in Jamaica, John H.Moss, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966.

The Enchanted Garden: A Mexican looks at Jamaica, G.R.Coulthard, Vol 10 No.1.1964

,The Lumb Report- Documents that have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies, S.Gordon. Vol 10 No.1.1964 ,

The Mass Media of Communication and Socialist Change in the Caribbean; A Case Study of Jamaica, Aggrey Brown, Vol.22. Special Issue- MassCommunications, No.4. 1976,

The Role of Capitalism in Jamaica's Development, R.Thompson, Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966,

Jamaica The Temporary Federal Mace, Bruce Procope Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

TheAntiChinese Riots of 1918 in Jamaica, Howard Johnson, Vol.28. No.3. 1982,

Trade Union Development in Jamaica, George Eaton, Vol.8. No.1. 1962,

Traditional Music of Jamaica, Olive LewinVol.28. No.1. Special Issue- Music, 1983,

Unheard Voices- Jamaica's Struggles and the Multinational Media, Johnson-Hill Janet Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Union of Teachers Elementary School Teachers and Politics in Colonial Jamaica. The Formation of the Jamaican Union of Teachers,1894, H.Goulbourne, Vol.31.No.3&4. 1985,

The Development of Jamaican Maroon Ethnicity, B.Kopytoff,No.2&3. 1976,

Mass Media in National Development Governmental Perspectives in Jamaica and Guyana, M.Cuthbert, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977,

Multinationals in Third World Development: the Case of Jamaica's Bauxite Industry, Madeline Tramm, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Preservation of National Monuments in Jamaica, T.A.L.Concannon, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Public Opinion and the 1980 Elections in Jamaica, C. Stone Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics,1980,

Samuel Johnson's Jamaican Connections, J. Ingledew, Vol.30. No. 2 Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984,

School of Arts and Crafts Jamaica School of Arts and Crafts, Milton Harley, E. Hyde, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968,

Scientific Literacy- Its Meaning and Importance for Jamaica, Joyce Glasgow, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985,

The Maroons in the Eighteenth Century, Vol.8. No.1. 1962, The Rodney Affair, Ralph Gonsalves, Vol.25. No.3. Special Issue on Social Changes, 1979,

Two Sister Pikni: A Historical Tradition of Dual Ethnogenesis in Eastern Jamaica, K. Bilby, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984,J

amaican Folk Music, Olive Lewin, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968,

A Jamaican Export to Nigeria- the Life of A.Stanley Wynter Shackleford, Rene Okonkwo, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984,

German Idealism and Jamaican National Culture, Keith Hart Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990,

Transplanting Prejudices; the Failure of the Baptist Experiment Using Jamaican 'native' agents in Fernando Po and the Camerouns, 1841-50, Bela Vassady Jnr.Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978,

A Jamaican Slave Plantation, Ulrich B.Phillips, Vol.1 No.1, 1949,

An Experiment in Land Settlement at Lucky Hill, Jamaica, James Wright Vol.1 No.2. 1949,

The Free Village Systems in Jamaica, Paget W. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

The Rural Development in Jamaica and British Guiana - Experiment in Self Help, Sherlock P. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Jamaica Labour Markets, A Personal Reflection on Manley's Model: Manley and Jamaica Labour Markets in the 1970s, Lloyd Goodleigh, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips .

Jamaica Nevius, Jim In the Spirit: a Review of Four Books on Religion in Jamaica During the Pre- to Post-Emancipation Era, Jim Nevius, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002.

Jamaica: Augusta Zelia Fraser in Jamaica: The Case for Racial Separation, Patrick Bryan,Volume 48, No.4 December 2002.

Arawak Archaeology in Jamaica: New Approaches, New Perspectives,Basil Reid, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992,

Questions of Identity, Democracy and Broadcasting - The Case of Jamaica, Wycliffe Bennett, Special Issue, Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994,

Spanish Jamaica, Patrick Bryan, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992,

The Impact of the Church on the Political Culture of the Caribbean: Jamaica, Trevor Munroe, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991,

Suggestions for a Jamaican Theology of Psycho-Social Emancipation, John Sauve S.J. Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Jamaica Healing the Nation: Rastafari Exorcism of the Ideology of Racism, Chevannes B.Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990,

Prolegomena for Reform of Jamaican Local Government, B.C. Laurence, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968, 1959,

A Summary of Constitutional Advances T&T - Harvey daCosta, Jamaica Harvey daCosta, Leewards and Windwards -F.A.Phillips, Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

Jamaica A New Health Programme in Lawrence Tavern, Herman McKenzie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,

A Note on Jamaican Fisheries, Gordon H. Vol 10 No.3.1964.

Programme for the Teaching of English, non verbally in Primary Schools in Jamaica, Beryl Bailey, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,

Apprenticeship Period in Jamaica 1834-1838, D.G.Hall, Vol.3. No.3, 1953,

Digging Match (Peasant Cooperation in Jamaica), C.Thompson, Vol.2 No.4.1951,

Economic Aspects of Food Availability in Jamaica, Beckford G. Brown E. Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968,

Education and Training for Management in Jamaica, R.Fox, Vol.13. No.1 1967,

Mais of Jamaica, Ian McDonald. Vol.16. No.4. 1970,

Public Marketing /agencies and their role in coordinating products and marketing, M.Alexander, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

Saltfish and Ackee, J.H.Parry Vol.2 No.4.1951,

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica in the Perspectives of Shame, E.Miller, Caribbean Definitions Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971,

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica Part 1, E.Miller, Vol.19. No. 2 1973,

The Development of Vocational Training in Jamaica First Steps, C.Campbell Vol.11. No.1 1965,

The Development of the dairy industry in Jamaica and Barbados, O.T.Edwards,. Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968,

The Evolution of Community Development in Jamaica, S.Francis, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969,

The Growth of a Village System in Jamaica and British Guyana, H.Paget, R.Farley, Vol 10 No.1.1964,

The Jews of Jamaica - A Historical View, B.Schlesinger, Vol.13. No.1 1967,

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.NettlefordVol.13. No.3 1967,

The Working of the Jamaican Constitution before Independence: A Commentary, Dr.F.R.Augier,Vol.8. No.3. 1962,

W.Adolphe Roberts, Creole Romantic, F.W.Birbalsingh, Vol.19. No2 1973,

Ambition of Jamaican Adolescents and the School System, E.Miller, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967,

An Economic Phenomena- Puerto Rico and Jamaican Regional Economic Development, Alfred P. Thorne, Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

Black Consciousness and Popular Music in Jamaica, 1960-70, E. Brodber, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

Child Rearing Practices in Kingston, Jamaica, J.Landman, S.Grantham-McGregor, P.Desai, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983,

Claude McKay's Jamaica, Maureen and Rupert Lewis, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977,

Coco and Mona, M.Sandmann, Vol.3. No.4, 1953,

Colonial Policy Towards Women after 1938 Uprising: The Case of Jamaica, Joan Ffrench, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988,

Coloured Civil Servants in Post Emancipation Jamaica: Two Case Studies, Monica Schuler, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tributė to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Report on the conditions of juveniles,Jamaica, 1879, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,

Dread Talk- the Speech of Rastafarians in Jamaica, Velma Pollard, Vol.26. No. 4. Special Issue- Rastafari, 1980,

Early Constitutional History of Jamaica, C.V. Gocking, Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

Education for Jamaica's Needs, J.Figueroa, Vol.15. No.1. 1969,

Electoral Reform in Jamaica G.E. Mills,Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue Electoral Politics,1980,

Elementary School Teachers and Politics in Colonial Jamaica. The Formation of the Jamaican Union of Teachers,1894, H.Goulbourne, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985,

Jamaican Public Opinion and U.W.I., C.Stone. Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985,

Juan de Bolas and his Pelinco, S.A.G.Taylor, Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978,

Mathematics for Children Speaking Creole, J.Creary, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

Nanny, Maroon Chiefteness, Alan Tuelon, Vol.19. No.4. 1973,

Notes on a Historic Visit- Nicholas Guillen in Jamaica, J.A.George Irish, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975,

Osmond Dyce- Labour leader, a Life and its Times, Eaton G. Vol.20. No.3. 1974,

Planning for Rural Development in Jamaica, Barry Floyd, Vol.18. No.1. 1972,

Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- AfroMedical Lore in the Caribbean, Barrett Leonard Vol.19. No. 3. 1973,

Race and Ethnic Identity in Rural Jamaica- the East Indian Case. Allen S.Ehrlich, Vol.22. No.1. Special Issue on East Indians,1976,

Saltfish and Ackee- J.H.Parry,.Vol.8. No.4. 1962,

Science in the Seventies- Observations on Science Education in Jamaica, D.Turner, Vol.20. No.2. 1974,

Jamaica Sir Charles Metcalfe -Governor of Jamaica, D.T.Hall, Vol.3. No.2, 1953,

Television and Educational Roles in Contemporary Jamaica, Nancy A.George, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

The Archives of Jamaica, Clinton V.Black, Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Jamaican

The Role of Plant Substances in Jamaican Slave Dress. Steeve Buckeridge, Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003

Application of a Jamaican Idiosyncracy as a Management Tool for tourism. Carolyn Hayle, Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003.

Jamaican Drumming Styles, Marjorie Whylie, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998,

A Bakhtian Approach to Jamaican Nine-Night, Huon Wardle, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999,

Edith Clarke: Jamaican Social Reformer and anthropologist, Christine Barrow, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998, Jamaican -Half the Story: The Uses of History in Jamaican Political discourse,Anita Waters Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Women's Lives and Labour, A Jamaican Coffee Plantation, 1822-1826. James A. Delle, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Reforming the Jamaican Constabulary Force: From Political to Professional Policing? Anthony Harriott, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997,

James Sybil

Teaching Literature in a Dialect/Standard English Situation, Sybil James, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

James C.L.R.

Through the People's Eyes, C.L.R.James' Rhetoric of History, C.L.Springfield. Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990, Vol.35. No.4.

Special Issue- Lectures and Essays by C.L.R.James- Tribute 1989

C.L.R.James 'Clearing up the Mess in the 1966 T&T Elections, Consuelo Lopez, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984

James CLR (see also CLR) CLR James on Cricket as Art, Earl McKenzie, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995,

The CLR James Letters (1948), Anthony Bogues, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

James-Bryan, Merle

"Get Something and Wave": The rallying Cry of a Nation on The Mend, Meryl James Bryan, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Jarvis Kelvin -

The Historical society of Trinidad and Tobago, Kelvin Jarvis, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Jayawardena, Chandana

A Comment: Practical Marketing: The Key to Success for Artists? Chandana Jayawardena, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Jefferson O.

The Economic Siutuation of the Commonwealth Caribbean, O.Jefferson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972 The Economic Siutuation of the Commonwealth Caribbean, O.Jefferson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Jekabson-Lemanis Karin -

Balts in the Caribbean: The Duchy of Courland's attempts to colonize Tobago island, 1638-1654, Karin Jekabson-Lemanis, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Jerome DeLisle,

Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Jesse C. Rev

Don Testre and Labat on Seventeenth Century Slave Life in the French Antilles, Rev. C.Jesse. Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961, The Papal Bull of 1493 on the Appointment of the First Vicar Apostolic of New World, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

The Spanish Cedula of December 23, 1511 on the subject of the Caribs, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963,

An Houre Glasse of Indian News, A Record of Settlement in St Lucia, 1605, Rev.C.Jesse, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966,

Sold for a Song- DuParquet, St.Lucia, Martinique, Grenada, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.13. No.4 1967, A Note on Bequia, Jesse,Rev. C. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Jews

The Jews of Jamaica - A Historical View, B.Schlesinger, Vol.13. No.1 1967

Jha J.C.

The Hindu Festival of Divali, J.C.Jha Vol.22. No.1. Special Issue on East Indians,1976

Job requirements

Language Requirements in Job Advertisements: New Trend or Old Play? Basil L.Cleare, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

Johnson Howard

The Anti Chinese Riots of 1918 in Jamaica, Howard Johnson. Vol.28. No.3. 1982

Johnson Samuel

Samuel Johnson's Jamaican Connections, J. Ingledew, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984

Johnson-Hill Janet

Unheard Voices- Jamaica's Struggles and the Multinational Media, Johnson-Hill Janet Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Joker's -

Joker's Worlds- Old and New: From Tirso to Walcott, Robert Hammer, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Jonaissaint J.

Haitian Writers in Exile; A survey of North America, Jean Jonassaint, Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature 1981

Jones Bridget

Comrade Eros, erotic vein in the Writings of Rene Depestre, Bridget Jones, Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature 1981

With Banjo by my Bed : Black French Writers Reading _McKay, Bridget Jones, Special Issue-Claude McKayVol.38.No.1. March 1992

Jones D.W.

The English Speaking Communities of Honduras and Nicaragua, D.W.Jones,C.A. GleanVol.17. No.2. 1971

Jones G.

Language Problems in British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, G.Jones, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Jordan Alma

Libraries and Librarianship in the Commonwealth Caribbean, Alma Jordan, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

Jourdain E.

A Folk Language Jourdain, E. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Journalism

The Revolutionary Forces of Guillen's Journalism, G.Irish, . Vol.22. Special Issue- MassCommunications, No.4. 1976

Julien K.S.

The Education of the Engineer in the WestIndies, K.S.Julien Vol. 12. No. 2. 1966 June-Sept.1991

Jurisprudence

Fundamental Rights- the need for a New Jurisprudence, S.S. Ramphal Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Justice

To Bring their offending Slaves to Justice- Cooperation and Slave Resistance in Antigua, 1699-1763, David Gasper, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Jutsum P.J.

The Assessment of Errors in Measurement Statistics, R.J. Gosling, and P.J. Jutsum Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Juveniles

Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Report on the conditions of juveniles, Jamaica, 1879, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

K

Kabbalah

The Role of the Kabbalah in the African American Religious Complex in Trinidad, James Houk, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Kalinago

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of the Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Karpowitz Dean -

A Post Modern Collective: Deconstruction, Identity,and Faith in Robert Antoni's Divina Trace, Dean Karpowicz , Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Keenan Report

The Keenan Report 1869 Part 1, Shirley Gordon,Vol.8. No.4. 1962, Keenan's Report Patrick Joseph Keenan's Report, 1869 Part 2. S.Gordon, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Keple Kenneth

Summary, Overview and Questions,Exerpt from Blacks in Colonial Cuba, 1774-1899, Kenneth Keple. No.2&3. 1976

Ketchi

Ketchi Birth and Marriage Customs, Carlos Cabarros S.J. Special Issue- Religion and Spiritism Vol.24. No.3&4. 1978

Keynote Address -

The Caribbean Artist's Presence and Education for the Third Millennium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Khan Ismith

Interview with Ismith Khan, Frank Birbalsingh, Special Issue The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Khan Jamal

Development Administration and /development Projects: A STudy of International Seafoods Ltd, Jamal Khan, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Killingray, David

A New 'Imperial Disease': The Influenza Pandemic of 1918-1919 and its Impact on the British Empire, David Killingray, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Kim Jung-Gun

Non Member Participation in the South Pacific Commission and the Caribbean Organisation, Jung-Gun Kim Kim, Vol.13. No.4 1967

Kimbo -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncan's La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Kin,

Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, _Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in _the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos.3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

King G.C.O.

Poems of D.Walcott, G.C.O.King. Vol 10 No.3.1964

King Henri Christophe

A Royal Birthday in Haiti, King Henri Christophe, Jean Constaire, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

King L.

Derek Walcott: The Literary Humanist of the Caribbean, Lloyd King. Vol.16. No.4. 1970,King Lloyd An Aesthetics of theC.B.I.- The Carpentier Perspective, Lloyd King, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Kingston

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford, Vol.13. No.3 1967, Child Rearing Practices in Kingston, Jamaica, J.Landman, S.Grantham-McGregor, P.Desai, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

Kirton Allan,

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Knight Frank -

Eric Williams' Inward Hunger: The Caribbean as a Microcosm of World History, Frank Knight, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Kopytoff B.

The Development of Jamaican Maroon Etnicity, B.Kopytoff, No.2&3. 1976

Kovach, John. :

Reinventing Socialism û the Relevance of Trotskyist Revolutionary Theory, John Kovach, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.30 41.

Kremser M.

Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

L

La Paz del Pueblo -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncan's La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

La Reconnaisance Estate

La Reconnaisance Estate,Lopinot Valley, Arouca T&T, G.Chambers, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Labat

Don Testre and Labat on Seventeenth Century Slave Life in the French

Labour

Labour and Emancipation in Dominica: Contribution to a Debate, Michael Ralph Troullot, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984,

The Effects of Modern Technology on Small Developing Countries with Surplus Labour, Steve De Castro. Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966,

Osmond Dyce- Labour leader, a Life and its Times, Eaton G Vol.20. No.3. 1974.

Individual Participation in Labour Politics in Trinidad, 1919-39, S.Basdeo Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986,

Labour Relations in an Underdeveloped Economy - Grenada, Rottenburg, Simon, Vol.4. No.1. 1955,

From indentured Labour to Anglo-Indian Immigrant: A Study of A.R.E. Webber's' Those that Be in Bondage', V.Singh. Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian, 1986.

University Education in Labour Management Relations, A.A.Thompson, Vol.1 No.4. 1949

Labour Markets.

Richard Globalization, Labour Markets and the Empowerment of the South: Relevance of Michael Manley's Prescriptions for Caribbean Workers in the 21st Century, Badrul Hague and Richard Fletcher, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

LaGuerre J.

Pluralism and the Guyanese Intellegentsia, J.G.LaGuerre. Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

The 1990 Violent Disturbance in Trinidad and Tobago, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

LaGuerre, M.

The Place of Voodoo in the Structure of Haiti, M.Laguerre, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

Laing M.

The Rural Development in Jamaica and British Guiana - Local Government

Laird C.

Trinidad TownHouse, C.Laird, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Lamming G.

The Making of a Writer - G.Lamming, R.Sanders, I. Munroe, Caribbean Definitions. Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Lamming, George, Opening Address, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Land Settlement

An Experiment in Land Settlement at Lucky Hill, Jamaica, James Wright, Vol.1 No.2. 1949

Landman J.

Child Rearing Practices in Kingston, Jamaica, J.Landman, S.Grantham-McGregor, P.Desai Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

Landscape with Faces,

Landscape with Faces,John Hearne, Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Language -

"Yu know bout coo-coo? Where yu know bout coo-coo?": Language and representation , creolisation and confusion in Indian cuisine, Veronica Gregg, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Working by the Book or Playing by Ear: Language, Literacy and the Grenadan Revolution, Hubert Devonish, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995,

Abu Bakr's Perceptions of his Movement as Seen through an Analysis of his Language, Helen Pyne-Timothy, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Language Problems in British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, G.Jones, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966,

Some Developments in Language Teaching in the West Indies, D.Craig, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966 Language Requirements in Job Advertisements: New Trend or Old Play? Basil L.Cleare, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983,

The English Language, Robert L.Page, Vol.1 No.2. 1951,

The Language Problem in the British Caribbean, R.B.Le Page, Vol.4. No.1. 1955,'

Sparrow' and the Language of Calypso, Norma Segree, Rohlehrs G. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968,

Language Maintenance and Language Death in the Caribbean, M.Alleyne, Hall-Allyne B. Vol.28. No.4. Special Issue- Language, 1984,

Non Standard English of Grenada, A.Hughes, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966,

Language Studies in the Independent University, B.Bailey, Vol.8. No.1. 1962,

Language Maintenance and Language Shift in Dominica, P. Christie, Vol.28. No.4. Special Issue- Language, 1984,

-The Concert of the Caribbean in the Politics of Language Regarding the Bandung Peoples, Keith Baird, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

West Indian Use and Disuse of Language in the West Indies, D.Taylor, Vol.5. No.2 1956.

Language and Folklore, Frederick Cassidy. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949,

A Folk Language Jourdain, E. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Latin America

A View of Modern Man, Juan Carlos Oretti, Vol.19.No.1 1973,

The Blacks of Latin America, P.Bryan, Caribbean Definitions Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Literature in Latin America and the Caribbean, G.R.Coulthard. Vol.10. No.4 1964

Recent Marxist Interpretations of Latin American Literature, G.R. Coulthard, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963, Le Negra as Metaphor in Afro-Latin American Poetry, June Carter, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Latvia

The Couronlans and the West Indies,- the First Settlements, Edgar Anderson-Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Launching

The Launching of a Schooner in Carriacou, Bruce Procope, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Laurence B. Prolegomena for Reform of Jamaican Local Government, B.C. Laurence, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Laurence K.

Trinidad English- Mamaguy and Picong, K.Laurence, Vol.17. No.2. 1971,

Laurence K.M. Notes on Iere, The Ameridian name for Trinidad, K.M.Laurence, Vol.13. No.3 1967,

Laurence K.O.

The Settlement of Free Negroes in Trinidad before Emancipation, K.O.Laurence Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963,

the Tobago Slave Conspiracy of 1806, K.O.Laurence, Vol.28. No.3. 1982,

The Water Riots of 1903 - Reflections of an Eye Witness, K.O.Laurence, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969, Colonialism in Trinidad and Tobago, K.O.Laurence . Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Lawrence Tavern

A New Health Programme in Lawrence Tavern, Herman McKenzie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Laws

The Early Laws of Montserrat,The Legal Scheme of a Slave Society, Howard Fergus Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978

Layng A.

Dominica- An Island in Need of an Historian, Anthony Layng, Vol.19. No.4. 1973

Race Class and Development in Barbados, Anthony Layng. Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Leadership

Gender and Relational Leadership in West Indian Novels, N.Cary, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Notting Hill Gate Carnival. Black Politics, Resistance and leadership 1976-78, E.Pryce, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

LeBolas Juan

Juan de Bolas and his Pelinco, S.A.G.Taylor, Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978

Leewards

1959, A Summary of Constitutional Advances T&T - Harvey daCosta, Jamaica - Harvey daCosta, Leewards and Windwards -F.A.Phillips, Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

Leewards Attempts at Windwards/Leewards Federation, D.Venner, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972,

Mayhew Commissioner's Report- Shirley Gordon, Vol.10. No.4 196

Political Aspects of Integration of the Windwards and Leewards, S.Lestrade, R.Gonsalves, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972,

The Advantages of Economic Integration in the Windwards/Leewards Islands, Venner Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972,

The Constitutional History of the Leewards, Cecil L.Kelsick Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Legacy (ies)

Gendered Health Care: Legacies of Slavery In Health Care Provision in Barbados Over The Period 1870-1920, Pedro L V. Welch, Vol. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Marryshow House- A Living Legacy, Beverly Steele, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Legal

The Early Laws of Montserrat, The Legal Scheme of a Slave Society, Howard Fergus Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978

Legal Status Guantanamo, Its Political, Military and Legal Status, Lynn Darrel Bender. Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Legation

Frederick Douglas's Letters from the Haitian Legation, Benjeman Quarks, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Legend

Roger Mais, Design from a Legend, W.I.Carr Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967, Mitto Sampson on Calypso Legends of the Nineteenth Century, Andrew Pearse, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955.

Lent John

The Oldest Existing Newspapers in the Commonwealth Caribbean, John Bent, Vol.22. Special Issue- MassCommunications, No.4. 1976

Leo Rhynie E.

Professional Women Equal or Not?, Hamilton, M. LeoRhynie, E. Vol28. N0.4. 1983

LePage B.R.

A Survey of Dialects in British Caribbean, B.R.LePage, Vol.2 No.3.1951, Notes on B.R.LePage, Sandmann M Vol.2 No.3.1951, The Language Problem in the British Caribbean, R.B.Le Page, Vol.4.No.1. 1955

Leslie Vernon.

The Belize Riverboat Traffic, Vernon Leslie Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Lessons

Lessons to Learn from Anti-Government Uprising, L.Donawa, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection inTrinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy)Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Lestrade S.

The Grenada Declaration 1971, D.Venner, V.Lewis, S.Lestrade, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Letter

Extract of a Letter to Ralph Thompson from John Figueroa, VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Lewin Olive

Jamaican Folk Music, Olive Lewin, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Lewis Maureen (see also Warner M. Warner-Lewis M.)

Claude McKay's Jamaica, Maureen and Rupert Lewis, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Lewis Rupert

J.J.Thomas and Political Thought in the Caribbean, R.Lewis, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990,

Claude McKay's Jamaica, Maureen and Rupert Lewis. Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

The Contemporary Significance of the African Diaspora in the Americas, Rupert Lewis, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Nettleford's Critique of the Black Elite, Rupert Lewis , Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Lewis Sir Arthur (see also A.Lewis)

Press Conference U.C.W.I.-U.W.I., Dr Arthur Lewis Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Lewis Vaughan.

The Grenada Declaration 1971, D.Venner, V.Lewis, S.Lestrade, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972,

Small States in the International Society: with special reference to the Associated States, V.Lewis. Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972,

The Caribbean in the Emerging World, V.Lewis, Vol.25. No.3. Special Issue on Social Changes, 1979,

Education and the Economic Development, W.Arthur Lewis, Vol.No 7. No. 4. 1961,

Lexicography

Some Problems of Lexicography of Caribbean English, R.Allsop, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Liberal

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (GuestEditors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3,

Liberating Function

An Overview on Caribbean Literary Magazines, their Liberating Function, E.J. Rodriquez, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Liberation -

Lyrical Liberation: David Dabydeen's Slave song, and Turner, Karen McIntyre, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Liberation(Theology)

The Theology of Liberation, Birchell Taylor, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Librarianship

Libraries and Librarianship in the Commonwealth Caribbean, Alma Jordan, Vol.18. No. 4

Library Libraries and Librarianship in the Commonwealth Caribbean, Alma Jordan,

Library of Spoken word (LSW) -

Philip Sherlock Collection- Library of the Spoken word, Alma Mock Yen, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Lima

Structural Transformation and Social Inequality in a Plural Society: The Case of Lima, Costa Rica, Trevor Purcell, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Lime

Montserrat's Days of Lime and Cotton, Howard Fergus, Vol.28. No.3.1982

Limon Province - -

The English Language Folk Tradition of Limon Province, Costa Rica, Henry Cohen, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Linguistics

Bilingualism, D.Wilson. Vol.15. No.1. 1969,

Report on the Annual Conference on Caribbean Linguistics, UWI, Mona, 1971,D.Craig, D.Wilson, Vol.17. No.2. 1971,

Trinidad Yoruba- Notes on Survivals, M.Warner, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Applied Linguistics, A.Markwardi Vol.8. No.2. 1962,

British Honduras; the Linguistic Dilemma, S.R.Allsopp, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Litchford Lou

Cultural Relations within the Caribbean, Lou Litchford.Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Literacy -

A Literacy, Education and Arts Partnership, Joyce A. Wilkinson,Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Literacy Working by the Book or Playing by Ear: Language, Literacy and the Grenadan Revolution, Hubert Devonish, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995,

Adult Literacy and Participatory Democracy in Revolutionary,Grenada, Pedro A. Noguera, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Scientific Literacy- Its Meaning and Importance for Jamaica, Joyce Glasgow, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985,

Literary

An Overview on Caribbean Literary Magazines, their Liberating Function, E.J. Rodriquez, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985,

Derek Walcott: The Literary Humanist of the Caribbean, Lloyd King, Vol.16. No.4. 1970,

Towards a West Indian Cricicism, E.Baugh Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Naipaul - Out of Nothing: Praise, critisism for Caribbean Literary Icon Rickey Singh, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary Marronage, Paulette Ramsey, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994,

Literary The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary Marronage, Paulette Ramsey, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Literary Style

Hamlet in Haiti, Style in Carpentier's ' The Kingdom of this World', Cheuse Alan, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Literature -

Caribbean Quarterly: contribution to West Indian Literature(1949-78), Evadne McLean, ,Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998,

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseau's Texaco, Marie-Jose N'Zengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997,

What Does Mr. Swanzy Want - Shaping or Reflecting An Assessment of Henry Swanzy's Contribution to the Development of Caribbean Literature, Philip Nanton, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Literature - Teaching Teaching Literature in a Dialect/Standard English Situation, Sybil James, Vol.18. No. 4 1972 An Introduction to Caribbean Literature, A.Derrick Vol.15. No.2&3.1969, Concern for Criticism, K.Ramchand, Vol 16. No.2 1970,

English Literature for Non Specialists, J.Walker, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968,

Literature and Society, the Case of Roger Mais, K.Ramchand, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969, Literature in Latin America and the Caribbean, G.R.Coulthard Vol.10. No.4 1964,

Roger Mais, Design from a Legend, W.I.Carr, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967,

The Baffling Creator, A Study of the Writings of James Baldwin, Gregorio Arana, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966,

The Unresolved Constitution - West Indian Literature, Wilson- Harris, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988,

English Literature in the Caribbean - UWI Examination Results- 1962. Carr W.I. and Ingledew,J. Vol.8. No.4. 1962, Literature and Society, W.I.Carr, Vol.8. No.2. 1962,

Recent Marxist Interpretations of Latin American Literature, G.R. Coulthard, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963, The Influence of Casa De Las Americas on English Caribbean Literature, J.Periera , Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985,

The Use of African Folklore in Hispanic Literature, Miriam DaCosta Vol.23. No.1. 1977,

Towards a Theory of Literature in Revolutionary Cuba, J.Periera, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975, Literature- Caribbean Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975,

Literature. Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian in Literature, 1986,

Rejection of European Culture as a Theme to Caribbean Literature, G.C. Coulthard, Vol.5. No.4. 1959,

The Negro Writer and His World, George Lamming, Vol. 5. No.2. 1958,

The Nature and Function of Literature, History and Science, Sheila Carter Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979,

Caribbean Problems of Identity for the Black Man in the Caribbean, Rene De Pestre, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973, Problems in the Creation of Culture in the Caribbean, Jose Luis Mendez, Vol.21. No.1&2. 1975,

The Dust- a Tribute to the Folk, Velma Pollard, Vol.26. No.1&2.Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980,

The Isolated Self in West Indian Literature, Lloyd Brown, Vol.23 No.2&3. 1977

Literature -Latin American

A View of Modern Man, Juan Carlos Oretti Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Little Carib

The 'Little Carib' and West Indian Dance, B.McBurnie Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Little, Sister Mary

The Role of Women in the Church and Society, Sister Mary Brnadette Little, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Littlewood, Roland,

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People: Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Baptist Visions , Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Local

Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean: A Comparative Perspective, Fred Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Prolegomena for Reform of Jamaican Local Government, B.C. Laurence, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Loendorf Harald -

Two Tunes : Jean Rhy's Voyage in the Dark, Harald Loendorf. Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Long, Richard. Rex Nettleford and the National Dance Theatre Company (NDTC), Richard Long, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Lopez Consuelo

C.L.R.James 'Clearing up the Mess in the 1966 T&T Elections, Consuelo Lopez, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984

Lopinot Valley

La Reconnaisance Estate,Lopinot Valley, Arouca T&T, G.Chambers, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Lord, Rebecca.

Quarantine in the Fort Ozama Dungeon: The Control of Prostitution and Venereal Disease in the Dominican Republic, Rebecca Lord, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Los Angeles

The Twin Processes of Racialisation and Ethnification among Afro- Trinidadian Immigrants in Los Angeles, Christine Ho,Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

L'Ouverture Toussaint

Great Men of the Caribbean - Toussaint L'Ouverture, W.Adolphe Roberts, Vol.1 No.2, 1949

Love

Man, Woman and Love in the French Caribbean Writing, Maryse Conde' Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature 1981

Love Jnr. R.W.

The End of the Atlantic Slave Trade to Cuba , Love Jnr. Robert Wm. No.2&3. 1976

Lovelace E.

An Approach to Earl Lovelace's Novel Through an Examination of Indian-African Relations in the 'Dragon Can't Dance', Kenneth Ramchand Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian in West Indian Literature, 1986

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Lowe Agatha,

Themes of War, Politics and Health Education in Calypso Music, Vol. 39, no.2, June 1993

Lowrie Chin Jean

The Black Woman Comes of Age, J.Lowrie Chin. Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Lucky Hill,

An Experiment in Land Settlement at Lucky Hill, Jamaica, James Wright, Vol.1 No.2. 1949

Lumb Report

The Lumb Report- Documents that have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies, S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Luthman H.

Patronage in a Colonial Society- British Guiana, H.Luthman, Vol 16. No.2 1970

Lyall, Sarah.

Nobel in Literature goes to Naipaul, an Explorer of Exile,Sarah Lyall, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Lyn Diana

The Concept of the Mulatto in Some Works of Derek Walcott, Diana Lynn. Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Lyrical -

Lyrical Liberation: David Dabydeen's Slave song, and Turner, Karen McIntyre, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

M

Mahadevan P.

University Faculty in Agriculture, P. Mahadevan Vol.11. No.1 1965

Mahler F.W.

Australia - Background to Federation, F.W.Mahler, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Maintenance language

Language Maintenance and Language Death in the Caribbean, M.Alleyne, Hall-Allyne B. Vol.28. No.4. Special Issue- Language, 1984

Mair L.

Vigilance, Confidence and Coalitions - An Afterword, L. Mair, Special Issue-Women and Caribbean Development. Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989

Mais R.

Mais of Jamaica, Ian McDonald, Vol.16. No.4. 1970,

Literature and Society, the Case of Roger Mais, K.Ramchand, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969,

Design from a Legend, W.I.Carr, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967

Male/Female

The Male/Female Conflict in Calypso, J.D.Elder, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

Mamaguy

Trinidad English- Mamaguy and Picong, K.Laurence Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Man

The New Caribbean Man- W.Demas, Caribbean Definitions Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Management

Education and Training for Management in Jamaica, R.Fox, Vol.13. No.1 1967,

Management of Agricultural Traditions in Puerto Rico, Simon Rottenburg, Vol.2 No.3.1951,

Science for the People, The Management of Science and Technology in the West Indies, L.Coke, Vol.20. No.2. 1974,

University Education in Labour Management Relations,A.A.Thompson, Vol.1 No.4. 1949

Management Tool

Application of a Jamaican Idiosyncracy as a Management Tool for tourism. Carolyn Hayle, Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003.

Manley N.W.

Theme and Form in the Speeches of N.W.Manley and ERic Williams, Marian McLeod, Vol.22. Special Issue- Mass Communications, No.4. 1976

Manley, Michael :

Vol 48, No.1, March, 2002, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Manley, Rachel.

Knowing a Deeper Shade, Rachel Manley, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie

Mansingh Laxmi,

Hosay and its Creolisation, Ajai Mansingh and Laxmi Mansingh, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Stewards of Creation Covenant: Hinduism and The Environment, Ajai Mansingh, Special Issue - The Indian Presence,Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Maraj J.

A Caribbean Plan for Primary Education, J.Marag. Vol.13. No.2 1967

Marbail Valley Project

Marbail Valley Project, Tibor Mende, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Marin Luiz

The Memorias of Luiz Munoz Marin,Consuelo Lopez Springfield, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Marketing

Public Marketing /agencies and their role in coordinating products and marketing, M.Alexander, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Markham, E.A.

Poems, E. A. Markham, *Malice, The Secret.* VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Markwardi A.

Applied Linguistics, A.Markwardi. Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Maroon ,

The Development of Jamaican Maroon Etnicity, B.Kopytoff, No.2&3. 1976,

Maroonage in Slave Plantation Societies, A Case Study of Dominica, 1785-1815, Bernard Marshall, Vol.22. No.2&3. 1976,

War and Peace with the Maroons, 1730-39, P.Wright, Vol 16. No.1 1970,

The Maroons in the Eighteenth Century, Vol.8. No.1. 1962, Nanny, Maroon Chiefteness, Alan Tuelon, Vol.19. No.4. 1973,

Marriage

Ketchi Birth and Marriage Customs, Carlos Cabarros S.J. Special Issue- Religion and Spiritism Vol.24. No.3&4. 1978

Marriot Mayhew -

Marriot Commissioner's Report- Shirley Gordon, Vol.10. No.4 1964

Marronage

The African Religious Heritage in Selected Works of Quince Duncan: An Expression of Cultural and Literary Marronage, Paulette Ramsey, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994,

The Camouflaged Drum- Melodization of Rhythms and Marronaged Ethnicity in Caribbean Peasant Music, Angel G.Quito-Rivera, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Marryshow House

Marryshow House- A Living Legacy, Beverly Steele, Vol.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Marshall Bernard

Slave Resistance and White Reactions in the British Windward Islands, 1763-1833, Bernard Marshall. Vol.28. No.3. 1982

Marshall Paula

Cultural Connections in Paula Marshall's 'Praise Songs' for the Widow', Velma Pollard, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Marshall T.W.

The Natural and Social Sciences, T.W. Marshall, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Marshall. W. K

Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the West Indies, Part 1. Aspects of the Developemnt of the Peasantry, W.Marshall, Part 2- Aspects of the Present Conflict between the Plantation and the Peasantry in the West Indies, G.Beckford, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972,

St. Lucia in the Economic History of the Islands, W.K.Marshall, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

Marson Una

Una Marson Black Nationalist and Feminist Wtiter, H. Forde- Smith, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988

Marti Jose

Great Men of the Caribbean -Jose Marti , Roberts, W.A.Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Martinique

A Good Story, Aimee Dubac deRiviery, S.Davey, Vol.2 No.4.1951,

Sold for a Song- DuParquet, St.Lucia, Martinique, Grenada, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.13. No.4 1967,

Discourse and Dispossession: Glissant's Image of Contemporary Martinique, Rev. Jesse, Vol.13, No.4. 1967

Martz,John, D.

Revolution, Reformism, and the Failure of Insurrection: Political Change and _the Venezuelan Experience, John Martz,Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Marxist

Recent Marxist Interpretations of Latin American Literature, G.R. Coulthard, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Mason Philip

Othello and Race Prejudice, Philip Mason, Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Masquerader J.

Black Bam and the Masqueraders. P.Dunwoodie, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue-Neglected Writers, 1983

Masques

The Traditional Masques of Carnival, D.Crowley, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955. (also in Carnival Monograph 2001)

Mass Communication

Vol.22. Special Issue- MassCommunications, No.4. 1976

Mass Media

Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981.

Legal Constraints of the Mass Media in a Caribbean in Transition. Dorcas White, Vol.22. Special Issue- MassCommunications, No.4. 1976,

Mass Media in National Development Governmental Perspectives in Jamaica and Guyana, M.Cuthbert, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Masses

The Rise of the First Multi-based Multi Racial Party in Guyana, Ralph R.Premdas, Vol.20. No.3. 1974

Massiah, J.

The Report of the West Indian Commission: An Appreciation, Joycelin Massiah, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Mathematics

Mathematics for Children Speaking Creole, J.Creary, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

Report on the Conference on Mathematics in the Secondary Schools, Trinidad, 1963, G.D.Bishop, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,

The Distinction Between Pure and Applied Mathematics, L.O.Robinson, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Mathison, Carla

Misperception and Stereotyping Among Young Afro-Trinidadian Students, Carla Mathison and Sharon Carew, Special Issue- Ancestrl Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3a&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Mathurin-Mair L.

The Student and the University's Civilizing Role, L.Mathurin- Mair. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Matos Luis Pales

The Black Man and the Caribbean as seen by Nicholas Guillen and Luis Pales Matos, Davis Paul, Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Matriarchy The

Rise of Matriarchy in the CAribbean, E.Miller, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988

Maxwell, John

War Is At My Black Skin, John Maxwell, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.\

Maya

Glimpses of a Lost Civilisation, A.H.Anderson, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Mayers, Janice M.

For the Children? A Preliminary Analysis of Health-Related Issues Discussed at the 1921 Educational Conference in Trinidad, Janice M Mayers, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Mayhew

Mayhew Commissioner's Report- Shirley Gordon, Vol.10. No.4 1964

McBurnie, B.

the 'Little Carib' and West Indian Dance, B.McBurnie Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

McDaniel, Lorna

Memory Spirituals of the Liberated American Soldiers in Trinidad's " Company Villages, Lorna McDaniel Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

McDonald Bruce

The Artist in Colonial society, The Mimic Man and the interpreters, Bruce McDonald, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

McDonald I.

Mais of Jamaica, Ian McDonald. Vol.16. No.4. 1970

McDonald Roderick

The William's Thesis; a Comment on the State of Scholarship, Roderick Mc Donald, Vol.25. No.3. Special Issue on Social Changes, 1979

McDonald, Ian.

Poem, Ian McDonald, *A Simple Man,* Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

McGuire M.T

,The St.Kitts Vervet, (Carcopithecus Aetheops) P.Ervin, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

McIntosh Terry

Economic Crisis and Progress in Spatial Integration- the Case for Guatemala, Terry L. McIntosh, Vol.26. No.3. Special Issue on Development Perspectives, 1980

McIntyre A.

The Right to Choose: Some Lessons of Independence in the Field of External Economic Relationships, A.McIntyre, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

McKay Claude

Claude McKay's Jamaica, Maureen and Rupert Lewis, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

McKay Claude McKay's Big Brother, U.Theo McKay, Jimmy Carnegie, special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992,

Claude McKay's Birthday and the Unfinished Business of African- American Scholarship, Wayne F.Cooper, Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992,

Jekyll and Claude: The Erotics of Patronage in Claude McKay's Bs "Banana Bottom", Rhonda Cobham, Issue-Claude McKay,.Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

McKay U.Theo

Claude McKay's Big Brother, U.Theo McKay, Jimmy Carnegie, Special Issue-Claude McKay,Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

McKenzie Earl

Time in European and African Philosophy- A Comparison, Earl McKenzie,Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

CLR James on Cricket as Art, Earl McKenzie, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1993

McKenzie Herman,

A New Health Programme in Lawrence Tavern, Herman McKenzie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

McLarty, Robert Neil

Jamaica Prepares for Invasion 1779, Robert Neil McLarty, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

McLeod Marian

Theme and Form in the Speeches of N.W.Manley and Eric Williams, Marian McLeod, Vol.22. Special Issue- MassCommunications, No.4. 1976

McNeill A.

Special Issue - Poets and Poetry, 1984, The Journey to the Light of A. McNeill's '*Credence at the Altar of Cloud*", F.Steele, Vol. 29. No.1. 1984

McNett Gavin

V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate: Can't Live With Can't Live Without Him, Gavin McNett, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, MARCH-SEPT. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

McWatt Mark

The Preoccupation with the Past in West Indian Literature, Mark McWatt, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Measurement

The Assessment of Errors in Measurement Statistics, R.J. Gosling, and P.J. Jutsum, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Meat-eating

Cultural Change and Adaptation as Reflected in Meat Eating Habits of the Trinidad Indian Population, M.Derbysingh,. Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Medellin

Vatican II, Medellin, Puebla and Today, Michael Campbell-Johnson, S.J. _Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Media The

"Caribbean Man"A Study in the Psychology of Perception and the Media, Ramesh Deosaran, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981,

Mass Media in National Development Governmental Perspectives in Jamaica and Guyana, M.Cuthbert, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Media Small Islands, Big Media: Challenges of Foreign Media in Covering the Caribbean, Matthew Roberts, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Medical Lore

Portrait of a Jamaican Healer- AfroMedical Lore in the Caribbean, Barrett Leonard Vol.19. No. 3. 1973

Medicine

Training for Medicine in the West Indies, L.Grant, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Meeks, Brian

Caribbean Insurrections, Brian Meeks, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Meeting

Appendix:Communique on the Special Conference Heads of Government Meeting, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

Meikle H.B.

Mermaids and Fairy Maids or WaterGods and Godesses of Tobago, W.B.Meikle Vol. 5. No.2. 1958,Tobago Villages in the Mirror of Dialect, H.B.Miekle, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Melodization

The Camouflaged Drum- Melodization of Rhythms and Marronaged Ethnicity in Caribbean Peasant Music, Angel G.Quito-Rivera, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Memorias

The Memorias of Luiz Munoz Marin,Consuelo Lopez Springfield, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Memory

Memory Spirituals of the Liberated American Soldiers in Trinidad's " Company Villages, Lorna McDaniel, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Grenada - Ten Years and More: Memory and Collective Responsibility, Merle Collins, VOLUME 41 ,No.2, JUNE 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Mend (on the)

"Get Something and Wave": The rallying Cry of a Nation on The Mend, Meryl James Bryan, _Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Mende Tibor

Marbail Valley Project, Tibor Mende, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Mendez Jose Luis

Problems in the Creation of Culture in the Caribbean, Jose Luis Mendez, Vol.21. No.1&2. 1975

Merle Collins,

Epigraph: *Signs,* Merle Collins, Volume 41 ,no.2, June 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Messenger J.

Influence of the Irish in Montserrat, J.Messenger, Vol.13. No.2 1967

Metcalfe Sir Charles

Sir Charles Metcalfe -Governor of Jamaica, D.T.Hall, Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Methodological

French West Indian Political Science: the Confrontation between Holism, Methodological Individualism and Heterodoxy, Justin Daniel, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Methodology

An Approach to Public Communications Methodology for Agriculture, Robert Sanatan, _Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Methods

Production Methods in West Indian Agriculture, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Mexican

The Enchanted Garden: A Mexican looks at Jamaica, G. R.Coulthard, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Mexico

Carlos Fuentes'Mexico Coming to Terms with Israel', George Irish, Vol.23. No.1. 1977

Middle Class

Changing Attitudes of the Coloured Middle Class to Carnival, Barbara E.Pourie, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955. (also in Carnival monograph,2001)

Middle Developing Countries

The External Trade of the Caribbean MDC's in the Post Independence Period, (1962-75) Ralph Paragg, Vol.26. No.3. Special Issue on Development Perspectives, 1980

Migration

Indo-Caribbean Migration from Periphery to Core. Lomarsh Roopnarine, Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003.

Military Technology

Transfers and Third World Development Strategies, English Harbour, Antigua: The Rise and Fall of a Strategic Military Site, David B. Weaver,Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Militiary

Guantanamo, Its Political, Military and Legal Status, Lynn Darrel Bender. Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Milky Way

The Milky Way, Dr T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.1. No. 2. 1949

Miller E.

Reappraising the Sixth Form Idea, E.Miller, Vol.18. No.4. 1972

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica in the Perspectives of Shame, E.Miller, Caribbean Definitions Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971,

Ambition of Jamaican Adolescents and the School System, E.Miller, Vol. 13. No. 1. 1967,

The Rise of Matriarchy in the CAribbean, E.Miller, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988

Millette James

Power in the Street: The Muslimeen Uprising in Trinidad and Tobago, 19 James Millette, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Milton,J.

Recent Developments in Race Relations in the U.S., Simpson,G., Milton,J. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Mimic Man (the)

The Artist in Colonial society, The Mimic Man and the Interpreters, Bruce McDonald, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982,

The Snow Virgin- an Enquiry into V.S.Naipaul's Mimic Men', John Hearne, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Mings R. C.

Puerto Rico and Tourism, R.C. Mings, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

Misperception

Misperception and Stereotyping Among Young Afro-Trinidadian _Students, Carla Mathison and Sharon Carew, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Missionaries

Evangelical Missionaries, Apprentices and Freedmen; the Psychological Shifts of Racial Attitudes in British West Indies, Patricia Rooke, Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978,

The 1872 Diary of James Splaine S.J.- Catholic Missions in Jamaica, a Documentary Note, Robert Stewart, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Mitchenson Report

Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Mitchenson Report) Barbados, 1875, S.Gordon. Vol 9. No. 3. 1963,

Mittelholzer Edgar

Indians in the Novels of Edgar Mittelholzer, Frank Birbalsingh Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian, 1986

East Indian Life in Pre-War British Guiana, Edgar Mittelholzer: Corentine Thunder (1941), Frances Williams, Special Issue The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Mittelholzer, Edgar -

Edgar Mittelholzer's Tragic Vision, W.Howard, Vol.16. No.4. 1970 The Spirit in the Bottle - a reading from Mittelholzer's ~A Morning at the Office", Michael Gilkes, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Mock Yen, Alma

Remembering Ivy Baxter: Her Life and Legacy, Alma Mock Yen, Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Modern

The Role of the Modern University, G.M.Sammy Vol.15. No. 4. 1969 A View of Modern Man, Juan Carlos Oretti Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Modernization

Administration and Culture; Subsistence and Modernisation in Crique Sarco, Belize, F.Nunes Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Mohammed P.

Women's Responses in the Seventies and Eighties in Trinidad: A Country Report, P.Mohammed, Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, vol.35. No.1&2. 1989

Gender as Primary Signifier in the Construction of Community and State among Indians _in Trinidad, Patricia Mohammed, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multı-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Mona

Coco and Mona, M.Sandmann, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Monkey

The St.Kitts Vervet, (Carcopithecus Aetheops) P.Ervin, Vol.20.No.2.1974

Montserrat

The First West Indian Novelist- Charlesworth Rose, Shiels M.P. , Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968.

Electoral Behaviour in Montserrat, Howard Fergus. Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue-Electoral Politics,1980,

Montserrat's Days of Lime and Cotton, Howard Fergus,. Vol.28. No.3. 1982,

The Influence of the Irish in Montserrat, J.Messenger, Vol.13. No.2 1967,

The Early Laws of Montserrat,The Legal Scheme of a Slave Society, Howard Fergus. Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978

Poem - Fergus Howard,*Bed Fellows-Poems for Montserrat,* Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, , Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem -Pollard Velma, *Montserrat* (May,1998) -Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, celebrating 50 Years of UWI, , Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem -Pollard Velma, *Old Town Montserrat* -Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, celebrating 50 Years of UWI, , Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Monuments

A Brief Association of the Chief Military Monuments of Grenada, St Luciqa, St.Vincent and Antigua, Vol.16. no.1, 1970 Preservation of National monuments in Jamaica, T.A. L. Concannon, Vol.9, No.3. 1963

Preservation of National Monuments in Jamaica, T.A.L.Concannon,Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Moodie Sylvia

Survival of Hispanic Religious Songs in Trinidadian Folklore, Sylvia M.Moodie, Vol.28. No.1. Special Issue- Music, 1983

Moore, Carlos :

Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regime, Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.14 30.

Mordecai Pam

Into the Beautiful Garden, Some Comments on Erna Brodber's *'Jane and Louisa will Soon Come Home',* Pam Mordecai, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Poems, Pamela Mordecai, Patriarch, *Convent Girl, Serafina.* VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Morejon N.

Revisiting the History of Afro-Cuban Women: Nancy Morejon's'Black'Black Women', Rose Green-Williams, Vol.34. Nos.1&2, Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Morgan Mary -

Highway to vision: This sea our nexus, Mary Morgan, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Morris Mervyn ,

Poem - Morris Mervyn, *Dialogue for Dancers,* Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, , Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Guest Editor, Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Walcott and the Audience for Poetry, M.Morris, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Dub Poetry, Mervyn Morris, - Guest Editorial, Periera Joe, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Poem, Mervyn Morris, *A Chant Against Death* VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

A West Indian STudent in England, M.Morris,.Vol.8. No.4. 1962,

Interview: Dennis Scott talking to M.Morris Vol. 29. No.1. 19 Special Issue - Poets and Poetry, 1984,

Louise Bennett in Print, Mervyn Morris, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special IssueII, 1981,

Morris, Marshall

Remembrance, If I Die...., Marshall Morris, VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Morrison H. P.

Radio for Community, H.P.Morrison Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968 Morrison H.Interview with an Artist- J.Dickson, H.Morrison, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Morrissey M.

Country Preferences of School Children in Seven Caribbean Territories, M. Morrissey, Vol. 28. No.4. 1983

Moss John

The Creation of Full Employment in Jamaica,John H.Moss, Vol.12. no. 2.1966

Mother -

The Mother Poets of My Art, Paule Marshall, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Songs of a Surrogate Mother, The Nursery Rhyme in a Caribbean Culture, Brian Heap, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection,. Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Mountains

November in the Mountains, Reid,V.S. Vol.1. No.3 1949

Mourning

Funerals and Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist and Shango Traditions, Stephen D. Glazier, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

The Rite of Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist Church, with emphasis on the Activity of the Spirit, Father Ian Anthony Taylor, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec.,1993

Movement(s)

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford, Vol.13. No.3 1967 (Also in Rastafari Monograph 2000),

Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the West Indies, Part 1. Aspects of the Developement of the Peasantry, W.Marshall, Part 2- Aspects of the Present Conflict between the Plantation and the Peasantry in the West Indies, G.Beckford, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972,

Mud

The Mud Volcanoes of Trinidad, Barr K.W. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Mulatto

The Concept of the Mulatto in Some Works of Derek Walcott, Diana Lynn, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Mulchansingh V.

A Model approach to an Understanding of the Transportation System Network of Trinidad Mulchansingh V. Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Multicultural -

Multicultural National Policy and the Remaking of communities, Jean Small, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptiste, Jerome DeLisle, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

From Multiculturalism to Culturalism, Henry Muttoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Some Views on Multiculturalism: the Case of T&T in the Post Colonial Era, R.Deosaran Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Multi-ethnic

Building Cross Cultural Bridges in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Role of the Pundit, Indira Bolan, Special IssueAncestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Domination and Reconciliation in Multi-Ethnic Societies: A Reconsideration _and Alternative to J.Furnivall and M.G.Smith, Ralph Premdas, _Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41, No.1 March 1995

Multinational Unheard Voices- Jamaica's Struggles and the Multinational Media, Johnson-Hill Janet Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean 1981

Multi-Racial

The Rise of the First Muli-based Multi Racial Party in Guyana, Ralph R.Premdas, Vol.20. No.3. 1974

Employment Problems in a Multiracial Society, G.Simpson, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Munroe I.

The Making of a Writer - G.Lamming, R.Sanders, I. Munroe, Caribbean Definitions Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Munroe Trevor

The Impact of the Church on the Political Culture of the Caribbean: Jamaica, Trevor Munroe, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Partnership Building: Reflections on the Michael Manley Accord in the Bauxite/Alumina Industry, Trevor Munroe, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Murray Eric

The First Chapter in Caribbean History, Eric Murray Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Murray R.N.

The Institute of Education, of U.W.I., R.N.Murray, Vol.13 No.4. 1967, The Road Back- Jamaica After 1866, R,N.Murray, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Museums

Exhibiting Culture:Museums and National Identity in the Caribbean, Alissandra Cummins, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Music -

Caribbean Music and the Discourse on Aids, Curwen Best, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Music Jamaican Folk Music, Olive Lewin, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968,

Black Consciousness and Popular Music in Jamaica, 1960-70, E. Brodber, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985,

Notes on Background Music to 'Rights of Passage", Gordon Rohlehr, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Ragamuffin sounds: Crossing over from Reggae to Rap and Back, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

The Music of Rex Nettleford, Marjorie Whylie, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford,. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

The Camouflaged Drum- Melodization of Rhythms and Marronaged Ethnicity in Caribbean Peasant Music, Angel G.Quito-Rivera, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Themes of War, Politics and Health Education in Calypso Music, Agatha Lowe, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Musical Performance Skills -Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptiste, Jerome DeLisle, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Survival of Hispanic Religious Songs in Trinidadian Folklore, Sylvia M.Moodie, Vol.28. No.1. Special Issue- Music, 1983,

Carnival Calypso and the Music of Confrontation,Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue-Carnival, 1985 (also in Calypso Monograph,2002)

Black Carib Folk Music, Richard Hadel, S.J. Vol. No.2&3. 1976

Muslim -

The Manifestation of Tawid: The Muslim Heritage of the Maroons in Jamaica, Sultana Afroz, , Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Muslimeen

Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Jamaat al Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, David Abdulah, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes

an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago,Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Power in the Street: The Muslimeen Uprising in Trinidad and Tobago, 19 James Millette, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

The Crisis of Shock: The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, Herb Addo Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Muttoo Henry

Multiculturalism - From Multiculturalism to Culturalism, Henry Muttoo, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

My Life,

F.Mayhew. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Myal -

A Post Distinction and Dialogism in Jamaica: Myal by Erna Brodber, Collette Maximin, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Senior's Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodber's Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol.43, No.4, December, 1997

Myth

History, Fable and Myth in Caribbean and Guianas, Wilson Harris, Vol 16. No.2 1970

The Fusion of African and Amerindian Folk Myths, Jan Carew, Vol.23. No.1. 1977

Myths are Us Too, Erna Brodber, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

N

N'Zengou-Tayo, Marie-Jose -

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseau's *Texaco,* Marie-Jose N'Zengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Naipaul V.S.

VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Nanny

Nanny, Maroon Chiefteness, Alan Tuelon, Vol.19. No.4. 1973

Nanton Philip -

What Does Mr. Swanzy Want - Shaping or Reflecting An Assessment of Henry Swanzy's Contribution to the Development of Caribbean Literature, Philip Nanton, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Interviews with John Figueroa, Philip Nanton, Erika J. Waters VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Poem, Philip Nanton, *Dorothy and the Boys,* VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Nassau

A Trip to Nassau - a travel diary, S.Proctor, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Nation -

Emergent Citizenship in an Emerging Nation, Gardiner, R.K. Vol.3. No.3, 1953

"Get Something and Wave": The rallying Cry of a Nation on he Mend, Meryl James Bryan, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Nation Building

Building Jamaica By Educating Adults, Gordon Hopeton, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

National

Dialectics of Mass Communication in National transformation, A.Brown, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981,

Problems of National Development in the West Indies, H.Springer. Vol.11. No.1 1965,

The Emergence of a National Drama in the West Indies, Errol Hill, Vol.18. No.4 1972,

German Idealism and Jamaican National Culture, Keith Hart, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

The Significance of Folk Culture in the Development of National Identity, Edward Seaga, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997,

Multicultural National Policy and the Remaking of communities, Jean Small, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999,

National Development in the Private Sector,- Some General Considerations for West Indian Policy, H.Brewster, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

Problems of National Development in the West Indies, H.Springer. Vol.11. No.1 1965 Exhibiting Culture:Museums and National Identity in the Caribbean, Alissandra Cummins, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

National Liberation Problems in the Creation of Culture in the Caribbean, Jose Luis Mendez, Vol.21. No.1&2. 1975,

National Dance Theatre Company (NDTC) -

Rex Nettleford and the National Dance Theatre Company (NDTC), Richard Long, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997,

Nationalism

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica Part 1, E.Miller, Vol.19. No. 2 1973

Nationalist -

Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History, O.Nigel Bolland , Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite,. Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998,

Una Marson Black Nationalist and Feminist Wtiter, H. Forde- Smith, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988

Native

Transplanting Prejudices; the Failure of the Baptist Experiment Using Jamaican 'native' agents in Fernando Po and the Camerounns, 1841-50, Bela Vassady Jnr. Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Native Son V.S.Naipaul: Native Son, Fr. Henry Charles, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

The Black Caribs- Native Resistance to British Penetration into the Windward Side of St. Vincent, B.Marshall , Vol.19. No.4. 1973

Natural Sciences

The Natural and Social Sciences, T.W. Marshall, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Nazareth Peter

The Clown in the Slaveship, Peter Nazareth Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Needs

Education for Jamaica's Needs, J.Figueroa, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Negotiations -

Political and Policy Aspects of the Jamaica/United States Shiprider Negotiations, Vascianne, Stephen. Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Negritude

Nicholas Guillen and West Indian Negritude, G.R. Coulthard, Vol 16. No.1 1970,

Problems of Identity for the Black Man in the Caribbean, Rene De Pestre, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973,

The French West Indian Background of Negritude, G.R.Coulhard, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961

Negro

Negro Slave, E.Augustus, W. Rodney, Vol 10 No.2.1964,

Le Negra as Metaphor in Afro-Latin American Poetry, June Carter, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985,

Stereotypes of Negroes and East Indians in Trinidad; A Re- examination, Ishmael J.Baksh Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978,

The Negro Writer and His World, George Lamming, Vol. 5. No.2. 1958, The Settlement of Free Negroes in Trinidad before Emancipation, K.O.Laurence Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Neocolonialism

The Torch is Passed: Neocolonialism in Belize, J.C.Everitt. Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

Netherlands Antilles

First Generation Rastafari in St.Eustatius : A CaseStudy in the Netherlands Antilles, Heidi Gjerset, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Nettleford, Rex.

Caribbean Perspective- the Creative Potential and the Quality of Life, Nettleford R, Caribbean Definitions Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971,

Caribbean Crisis and Challenges to the Year 2000A.D. R.Nettleford, Special Issue- Women and Caribbean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989,

Freedom of Thought and Expression, Nineteenth Century West Indian Creole Experience, R. Nettleford Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990,

The Caribbean Cultural Imperative, R. Nettleford, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford, Vol.13. No.3 1967 (also published as Rata Reports)

Tribute to Sir Philip Sherlock, Nettleford. R.N. Vol.15. No.2&3.

Rex Nettleford and the Renaissance of Caribbean Culture, Kamau Brathwaite, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997,

Nettleford as Self-actualiser: The Spirit within the Man, Veronica Salter, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997,

The Caribbean Artist's Presence and Education for the Third Millenium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000,

Nettleford Rex, Keynote Address - The Caribbean Artist's Presence and Education for the Third Millennium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999,

Closing Address: The continuing Battle for Space- The Caribbean challenge, Rex Nettleford, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford. Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997,

Rex Nettleford: African and Afro-Caribbean Philosophy, Paget Henry, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997,

Nettleford's Critique of the Black Elite, Rupert Lewis , Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997,

Rex Nettleford and the National Dance Theatre Company (NDTC), Richard Long, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997,

The Music of Rex Nettleford, Marjorie Whylie, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997,

The Self as a Focus of Identity - A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettleford's discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean, J Tunde Bewaji, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997,

Nettleford,Rex - The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997,

PREFACE, Rex Nettleford, Vol 48, No.1, March, 2002, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

The Dance as an Art Form, R.Nettleford. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Foreword, Rex Nettleford, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context Foreword VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002,

Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa..

Foreword. VOlume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

All editorials and forewords of CQ that did not have a guest editor from 1962 - present day

New

Alternative Visions: Women in the New Caribbean, R.Reddock Special Issue-Women and Carib**bean Development, Vol.35. No.1&2. 1989**

New Orleans

Carnival in New Orleans, Munro Edmonson, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3-4 1955.

A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

New World

On the Genesis of the New World Black English, David Ola Oke, Vol.23. No.1. 1977,

Quarter Century of Richard Endemis' "Decades of the New World West Indies'" etc., John S.Ramsaran, Vol.4. No.2. 1955,

The Papal Bull of 1493 on the Appointment of the First Vicar Apostolic of New World, Rev. C.Jesse, Vol.11. No.1 1965

New York :

Caribbean Cultural Aesthetics : A New York Experience , Winston Huggins, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.11 19.

Newbould, John,

Figueroan Fragment, John Newbould. VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Newspapers

The Oldest Existing Newspapers in the Commonwealth Caribbean, John Lent, Vol.22. Special Issue- Mass Communications, No.4. 1976

Nexus -

Highway to vision: This sea our nexus, Mary Morgan, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Nicaragua

Autonomy: Tactics and Self Determination, the Sandinista Policy Towards Indigenous Peoples of Nicaragua, Hans Pelter Buvollen, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990,

The English Speaking Communities of Honduras and Nicaragua, D.W.Jones, C.A. Glean, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Contrasting Experience of Blackness in Lowland Central America:The Case of Nicaragua, Gail McGarrity, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Nicaragua The United States and the 1909 Nicaragua Revolution Benjamin Harrison, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1999

Nichols, Grace.

Poem *Wings*. VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Niddrie David

Kaye Dowland- A Record of Mid Nineteenth Century Tobago, David Niddrie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963

Nigeria

A Jamaican Export to Nigeria- the Life of A.Stanley Wynter Shackleford, Rene Okonkwo, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984

Nigger

"Only a Nigger Gal" Race, Gender and the Politics of Education, Carolyn Cooper, _Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.1. March 1992

Nine-Night -

A Bakhtian Approach to Jamaican Nine-Night, Huon WardleVol.45.No.4, December 1999

Nineteenth Century -

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Nineteenth Century Citizenship in an Emerging Nation, Gardiner, R.K. Vol.3. No.3, 1953

A Trip to Nassau - a travel diary, S.Proctor, Vol.6. No.1. 1960,

Freedom of Thought and Expression, Nineteenth Century West Indian Creole Experience, R. Nettleford Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990,

Kaye Dowland- A Record of Mid Nineteenth Century Tobago, David Niddrie, Vol 9. No. 4. 1963,

The Greytown Passion Play, 1898, R.L.Woodward Jnr. Vol.19. No. 1 1973,

Abolishing the Return Passage Entitlement under Indenture- Guianese Planter Pressure and the Indian Government Response 1838-1917, Basedeo Mangni Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986,

Apprenticeship Period in Jamaica 1834-1838, D.G.Hall, Vol.3. No.3, 1953,

Elementary School Teachers and Politics in Colonial Jamaica. The Formation of the Jamaican Union of Teachers,1894, H.Goulbourne, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985,

Post Emancipation Protest in the Caribbean; The Belmanna Riots in Tobago 1879, Bridget Bereton, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984,

Slave Resistance and White Reactions in the British Windward Islands, 1763-1833, Bernard Marshall. Vol.28. No.3. 1982,

St. Lucia in the Economic History of the Islands, W.K.Marshall, Vol.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989,

The Dynamics of Afro-Jamaican- East Indian Relations in Jamaica, 1845-1945, A Preliminary Analysis, Verene Shepherd Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986,

The Tobago Slave Conspiracy of 1806, K.O.Laurence, Vol.28. No.3. 1982

British Representation in Venezuela, in 1826, W.Armstrong.Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Niven, Alistair.

John Figueroa - A man 0' Pairts, Alastair Niven, VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Nobel (Literature)

Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Reply, Two Worlds V.s.naipaul, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie

Presentation Presentation Of Nobel Prize, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Noguera Pedro,

A. Adult Literacy and Participatory Democracy in Revolutionary Grenada, Pedro A. Noguera, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vol.41, No.2. June 1995

Non Campus Territories -

Forty Years Outside the Walls: Towards an Evaluation of the Extra Mural Department of the University of the West Indies in the non Campus Territories, Howard Fergus, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Non- Standard

Non Standard English of Grenada, A.Hughes. Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966 Nonspecialist English Literature for Non Specialists, J.Walker, Vol. 14. No.4. 1968

North America

Haitian Writers in Exile; A survey of North America, Jean Jonassaint, Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature 1981

Northern Ireland

Agricultural Education in Northern Ireland, Professor P.G.Baskett, Vol.1. No.1. 1949

Notting Hill Gate

Notting Hill Gate Carnival. Black Politics, Resistance and Leadership 1976-78, E.Pryce,Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

Novel (s)-

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Sex and Death in the West Indian Novel of Adolescence, Roydon Salick, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

A View of Modern Man, Juan Carlos Oretti Vol.19. No. 1 1973,

Comment of V.S.Naipaul's' A House for Mr Biswas', B.Argyle Vol.16. No.4. 1970,

A Vision of the Land, V.S. Naipaul's later Novels, John Crooke, Vol.25. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979,

An Approach to Earl Lovelace's Novel Through an Examination of Indian-African Relations in the 'Dragon Can't Dance', Kenneth Ramchand Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian Literature, 1986,

Cultural Connections in Paula Marshall's 'Praise Songs' for the Widow', Velma Pollard, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988,

Escapism in the Novel of John Hearne, F. Birbalsingh, Vol 16. No.1 1970,

Gender and Relational Leadership in West Indian Novels, N.Cary, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988,

Into the Beautiful Garden, Some Comments on Erna Brodber's 'Jane and Louisa will Soon Come Home', Pam Mordecai, Vol. 28. No.2. SpecialIssue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Revolutionary Struggle, and the Novel, Selwyn Cudjoe, Vol.25 No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Writing a Critical Perspective, 1979

The East Indian Female in three West Indian Novels of Adolescence, R.Saliati. Vol.32. No.1&2, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian,1986,

The Social World of Phyllis S. Allphrey's ~The Orchid House" Andre The Spanish American Novel, 1940-6, G.R.Coulthard Vol. 12. No.4. 1966,

Patterns of Imagery in novels of Curacao, A.Soons, Vol.13. No.2 1967,

Oroonoko's Heir; the West Indies in Late Eighteenth Century Novels by Women, Elaine Campbell Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Novelist

The First West Indian Novelist- Charlesworth Rose, Shiels M.P Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968,

W.Adolphe Roberts, Creole Romantic, F.W.Birbalsingh, Vol.19. No. 2 1973,

The West Indian Novelist, Prelude and Context, W.I.Carr, Vol.11. No.1 1965,

Mais of Jamaica, Ian McDonald. Vol.16. No.4. 1970,

The Return of Jean Rhys, N. Braybooke. Vol.16. No.4. 1970

November

November in the Mountains, Reid,V.S.Vol.1. No.3 1949

Nunes Fred

Social Structure, Values and Business Policy in the Caribbean, Fred. Nunes Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973,

Administration and Culture; Subsistence and Modernisation in Crique Sarco, Belize, F.Nunes Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Administration and Culture; Subsistence and Modernisation in Crique, Sarco, Belize. F.Nunes, Vol.23. No's 2&3, 1977

Nurse

The Wonderful Adventures of Mrs Seacole in Many Lands, C.Craig, Vol.30. No.2. Special Issue: Caribbean Personalities, 1984.

Nursery Rhyme

Songs of a Surrogate Mother, The Nursery Rhyme in a Caribbean Culture, Brian Heap, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

O

Obeah -

Obeahing the space, Leroi Clarke, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Object -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncan's La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay,CQ, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Odyssey -

Developments in African History and the African Diaspora at the University of the West Indies, 1968-1998: A Personal Odyssey, Fitzroy Andre Baptiste, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Ochillo Y.

Like Mother , Like DAughter, Women in Jean Rhys and G. Lamming, Y. Ochillo, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Odomankoma Kyrema Se

Odomankoma Kyrema Se, Maureen Warner, Vol.19. No. 2 1973

OECS (Organization of Eastern Caribbean States)

Small States in the International Society: with special reference to the Associated States, V.Lewis Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Ogbaa Kalin

Exile, Philosophies, Myth, Creative Truth, Thrust and Necessity, An Interview with Wilson Harris, Kalin Ogbaa, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Okonkwo Rene

A Jamaican Export to Nigeria- the Life of A.Stanley Wynter Shackleford, Rene Okonkwo, Vol.30. No. 2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984

Ola Oke David

On the Genesis of the New World Black English, David Ola Oke, Vol.23. No.1. 1977

Operations Research

Operations Research and West Indian Sugar INdustry. S.DeCastro, Vol.17. No.1. 1971

Opinion

Public Opinion Perspectives on UWI, C. Stone, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

Order-

World World Order Models- A Caribbean Perspective, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Oral -

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, CQ, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Oretti Juan Carlos

A View of Modern Man, Juan Carlos Oretti,Vol.19.No.1 1973

Organization -

West Indian Family Organisation, F. Henriques Vol. 2. No.1. 1951 A Functional Role of Teacher's Organizations in Barbados, Leonard Shorey, Vol.18. No. 4 1972

Oriens ex Occident Lux,

Oriens ex Occidente Lux, Hugh W. Springer, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Origin -

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, CQ, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Orisha (orisa) -

Orisa Tradition in Trinidad, Funso Aiyejine, Rawle Gibbons, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

O'Gorman, Pam.

The Meaning of Art, P.O'Gorman, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Ormerod B.

Discourse and Dispossession: Glissant's Image of Contemporary Martinique, Beverly Ormerod, Francophone Caribbean Literature Vol. 27. No.4. Special Issue- Francophone Caribbean Literature , 1981

Ornothology

Birds of the WEst Indies, Fr. R. Devas, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Oroonoko

Oroonoko's Heir; the West Indies in Late Eighteenth Century Novels by Women, Elaine Campbell Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Othello

Othello and Race Prejudice, Philip Mason, Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Overpopulation

Problems of Overpopulation in Puerto Rico, S. Rottenburg, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Owen Grace

Women and Social Values in Playsof Trevor Rhone, Grace Owen, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II, 1988

Owens R.J.

T.S. Eliot - The Wastelands, R.J.Owens, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

West Indian Poetry, R.J.Owens, Vol. 7. No. 3. 1961

P

Page Robert

The English Language, Robert L.Page, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Paget, H.

The Growth of a Village System in Jamaica and British Guyana, H.Paget, R.Farley, Vol 10 No.1.1964

The Free Village Suystem in Jamaica, Vol.2. No.4, 1949

Page Robert

The English Language, Robert L.Page, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Painter

S.Hawkes in Dominica, E.C. Baker, Vol.16. No.3. 1970

Painters and Paintings in Another Life, Edward Baugh, Vol.26.

Palacio J.

A Rural/Urban Environment for Central American Immigrants in Belize, J.Palacio, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987 Palacio, J. Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Cultural retrieval among the Garifuna in Belize: an exercise in continuing Education, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Frontiers within and without The Casre of Belize, Vol.41. Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec 1995

The soujourn towards Self discovery Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vol.38, Nos 3&4, Special Issue Belize1987

Panan

The Panan - An Afrobahian Religious Rite of Transition, Melville J.Harskovits, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Pando Dalen Juan /Gualberto Gomez : A Cuban Portrait, Dalen Pando, Vol. 5. No.2. 1958

Panton C.A.

Genetics in Developing Countries, C.A.Panton, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Papal Bull

Papal Bull of 1493 on the Appointment of the First Vicar Apostolic

Paponnet-Cantat Christiane

The Joy of Eating: Food and Identity in Contemporary Cuba. Christiane Paponnet-Cantat.Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003.

Parable II,

Velma Pollard, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Paradise :

Paradise Lost : A Planner's View of Jamaican Tourism Development, Brian Hudson, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 22 31.

Paragg Ralph

The External Trade of the Caribbean MDC's in the Post Independence Period (1962-75) Vol.26, No.3, Special Issue on Development Perspectives, 1980

Paraguay

Disglossia in Haiti, A Comparison with Paraguayan Bilingualism, Gerard Firere, Vol.23, No.1, 1977

Paravisini-Gebert, Lizabeth

The Chosen Place, The Timeless People: Race, Colonial Power and the Absence of Sisterhood, Lizabeth Paravisini-Gebert, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Parliamentary :

"Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

Parmasad, Kenneth V. -

Rameela and Hosay: Contestation on the Periphery, Kenneth V. Parmasad, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Parris Carl

Business Interests, Freedom ogf the Press and Grenada, Carl Parris, Vol.27, Nos 2&3, Special Issue Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Parry J.H.

Saltfish and Ackee, J.H.Parry, Vol.2 No.4.1951 A Teaching of History in the America's, Parry J.H. Vol.4. No.2. Ships and Seamen in the Age of Discovery, John H.Parry. Vol. 2. No.1. 1951

Participation

Individual Participation in Labour Politics in Trinidad, 1919-39, S. Basdeo, Vol.32, No.3&4, Special Issue East Indian/West Indian, 1986

Participatory

Democracy Adult Literacy and Participatory Democracy in Revolutionary Grenada, Pedro A. Noguera, VOLUME 41 ,No.2, JUNE 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Partnership -

A Literacy, Education and Arts Partnership, Joyce A. Wilkinson, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Partnership Building ,

Partnership Building: Reflections on the Michael Manley Accord in the Bauxite/Alumina Industry, Trevor Munroe, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips Vol.48, No.1, March, 2002.

Party-political

The Rise of the First Muli-based Multi Racial Party in Guyana, Ralph R.Premdas, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Passion Play

The Greytown Passion Play, 1898, R.L.Woodward Jnr. Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Patois -

Creole French and Creole Patois in Haiti, E.Efron, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Patois Language Maintenance and Language Shift in Dominica, P. Christie, Vol.28. No.4. Special Issue- Language, 1984

Patronage

Patronage in a Colonial Society- British Guiana, H.Luthman, Vol 16. No.2 1970

Payne Dorothy,

Dorothy Payne - A Newcomer to Sculpture, M. Sandmann, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Payne Horace

The Role of Mini Research Stations in Increasing Farm Productivity in the Caribbean, H.Payne, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Paz Senel -

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region (Erna Brodber, Senel Paz), Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture

in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Pearse A.

West Indian Themes, A.Pearse, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Outside the Walls, A.Pearse, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Carnival in Nineteeth Century Trinidad, Andrew Pearse, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955 (OOP Reprinted in Carnival monograph)

Mitto Sampson on Calypso Legends of the Nineteenth Century, Andrew Pearse, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955. (oop Reprinted in Calypso monograph)

Peasant

Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the West Indies, Part 1. Aspects of the Development of the Peasantry, W.Marshall, Part 2- Aspects of the Present Conflict between the Plantation and the Peasantry in the West Indies, G.Beckford, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Digging Match (Peasant Cooperation in Jamaica), C.Thompson, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Pelinco

Juan de Bolas and his Pelinco, S.A.G.Taylor, Vol.24. No.1&2. 1978

Pemberton, Rita A

Different Intervention: The International Health Commission/Board, Health, Sanitation in the British Caribbean, 1914-1930, Rita Pemberton,

People

Grenada- An Island State- its History and its People, B. Steele, Vol.20. No.1. 1974

People's

The People's University and the Trade Unions, Farley, Rawle. E.G. Vol. 1. No 4. 1949

Perception

The Caribbean Man A Study in the Psychology of Perception and the Media, Ramesh Deosaran, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Perestroika :

Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regimeö, Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.14. 30

Performing -

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Periera J,

Towards a Theory of Literature in Revolutionary Cuba, J.Periera, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975

The Influence of Casa DeLas Americas on English Caribbean Literature, J.Periera Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Guest Editorial, Periera Joe, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4,December, 1997

Periphery -

Rameela and Hosay: Contestation on the Periphery, Kenneth V. Parmasad, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Personal Reflection,

A Personal Reflection on Manley's Model: Manley and Jamaica Labour Markets in the 1970s, Lloyd Goodleigh, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Personality :

"Walking on our Ears: Psychology, Personality and Culture, A Cross- Cultural Perspective, Richard A. Detweiler, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 32-49.

Perspective

Caribbean Perspective- the Creative Potential and the Quality of Life, R.Nettleford , Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

World Order Models- A Caribbean Perspective, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985

Geographical A Geographical Perspective on Scale of Farming in a Developing Economy, Anthony Griffith, Vol.26. No.3. Special Issue on Development Perspectives, 1980

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn, CQ, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Peters, Bevis F.

Tertiary Education Development in Small States: Constraints and Future Prospects, Bevis F. Peters, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Petions Alex

Alexander Petions - Rural Democracy in Haiti, Dantes Bellegarde Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Pharmaceuticals

Drugs from the West Indies, C.Seaforth, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Phillips A.S.

Teacher Education in the British Caribbean, A.S.Phillips, Vol. 12. No. 1. 1966

Phillips F.A.

1959, A Summary of Constitutional Advances T&T - Harvey daCosta, Jamaica - Harvey daCosta, Leewards and Windwards -F.A.Phillips, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Phillips Fred.A.

The Foreign Service of a Small Independent Country, Fred. A Phillips, Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Phillips Lucille -

Towards a Policy in Art Education (Drama) in Barbados, Lucille Phillips, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Phillips Marva

A. GUEST EDITORIAL, Marva A. Phillips, Vol 48, No.1, March, 2002, Special Issue MICHAEL MANLEY: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Phillips Ulrich

A Jamaican Slave Plantation, Ulrich B.Phillips, Vol.1 No.1, 1949

Phillips, Dion. -

The Trinidad and Tobgo Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, CQ, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Philosophy -

The Self as a Focus of Identity - A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettleford's discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean, J Tunde

Bewaji, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Philosophy - Rex Nettleford: African and Afro-Caribbean Philosophy, Paget Henry, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Philosophy of Time,

Time in European and African Philosophy- A Comparison, Earl McKenzie, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

Physics

The Assessment of Errors in Measurement Statistics, R.J. Gosling, and P.J. Jutsum, Vol 9. No. 3. 1963

Picong

Trinidad English- Mamaguy and Picong, K.Laurence, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Pierre, L.O.

A Letter to the Editor, Pierre,L.O. Vol.1. No.3 1949

Piggot Fola

Two West Indian Heroines, Bita Plant and Fola Piggot, Elaine Campbell, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Pimento

A New Development in the Agronomy of Pimento, G.P.Chapman, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Planner :

"Paradise Lost : A Planner's View of Jamaican Tourism Development", Brian Hudson, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 22-31.

Planning

Some Notes on Planning and Producing a Radio Magazine Programme,Pamela Barbour, Vol 47 No.1 March, 2001

Urbanization and Planning in West Indies, Brian J.Hudson, Vol.26. No.3. Special Issue on Development Perspectives, 1980

Planning for Rural Development in Jamaica, Barry Floyd, Vol.18. No.1. 1972

Planning-educational Educational Planning in a Developing Society- the Case for British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, Vol.18. No.4. 1972

Plant Bita

Two West Indian Heriones Bita Plant and Fola Piggot, Elaine Campbell, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

Plant Substances

The Role of Plant Substances in Jamaican Slave Dress. Steeve Buckeridge, Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003Drugs from the West Indies, C.Seaforth, Vol.13. No.3 1967

Plantation

Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the WEst Indies, Part 1. Aspects of the Developemtn of the Peasantry W.Marshall, Part 2- Aspects of the Present Conflict between the Plantation and the Peasantry in the West Indies, G.Beckford, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Maroonage in Slave Plantation Societies, A Case Study of Dominica, 1785-1815, Bernard Marshall, Vol.22. No.2&3. 1976

A Jamaican Slave Plantation, Ulrich B.Phillips, Vol.1 No.1, 1949

Plantation Economy -

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaica's Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Planter

Abolishing the Return Passage Entitlement under Indenture- Guianese Planter Pressure and the Indian Government Response 1838-1917, Basedeo Mangni Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian, 1986

Play

The Dream on Monkey Mountain, Walcott. D. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968 Women and Social Values in Plays of Trevor Rhone, Grace Owen, Vol.34. No.3&4. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature II,1988

Playwright

Slade Hopkinson on Slade Hopkinson, Wenty Bowen, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Plenaries -

The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Plural Society

Structural Transformation and Social Inequality in a Plural Society: The Case of Lima, Costa Rica, Trevor Purcell, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Pluralism

Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Poem -

Fergus Howard Letter from Jamaica -Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem - Fergus Howard Post Script-Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem - Fergus Howard, Recovery -Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998Poem - Fergus HowardBed Fellows-Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem - Hughes Alister, Flotsam, CQ, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Poem - Hughes Alister, The Ageing Clocks, CQ, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Poem - McFarlane, Basil, Tomb of a Hero:NWM, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem - Mock Yen, Alma, June on Campus, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem - Mock Yen, Alma, Student at Year's End, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem - Morning, morning Angel mine, Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Poem - Morris Mervyn, Dialogue for Dancers, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem - Nayga Bickle, Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Poem - Nayga Bickle, Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Poem - Oh Africans, Lorna Goodison Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Poem - Po'm for Kamau: A Tribute, Jean Small, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Poem - Pollard Velma, Montserrat, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Poem - Pollard Velma, Old town Montserrat, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Year's Ending, Philip Sherlock:A Caribbean Giant,(including his poem - Year's Ending), Jean Smith, Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Poems from VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Grace Nichols, *Wings.*

Gloria Escoffrey, *House and Home,*

Nara Anderson Figueroa, *My Imaginary Composition.*

Derek Walcott, *Nearing Forty,*

Edward Baugh, *Walking into Jerusalem.*

Ian McDonald, *A Simple Man,*

John Agard, *Equatic Beyond the Margins, .*

Mervyn Morris, *A Chant Against Death*

Poem, Philip Nanton, *Dorothy and the Boys,*

James Berry, *Drawn to Water, Looking at the Painting Fin I 'Arabesque by Edgar Degas , Sharing is an Open Game, Haiku Moments 1.*

John Figueroa, *Love Leaps Here... Hartlands/Heartlands, The Garden Gate, Accompaniment, A Prayer for D.G.M.A.F., SILENCE and the WORD, Problems of a Writer who does not Quite, Invaders, Cosmopolitan Pig, The Dance, A Portrait of a Woman (and a Man) , Birth Is, Two From Cidra, That green would grow in Me , Clarity, Yes I Recall, The Garden, Green and Great, The Descent to Water, Pastores, For and After Sappho, Hespera (After Sappho), Closure, Goodbye (After Lorca), I Will Plant Morning Glories where You Lie,The Facade of the Eglise de Brou, On Seeing the Reflection of the Notre Dame in the Seine The White, The Green and The Red, The Little Boy at Dawn You Cannot Hear Silence Brou III, Birthday Poem 1970, On Losing Grips, Ignoring Hurts, Epitaph, Too late...., Spring Feast.*

E. A. Markham, *Malice, The Secret.*

Pamela Mordecai, *Patriarch, Convent Girl, Serafina.*

Ralph Thompson, *This New Light, Espousals*

Cecil Gray, *Swift Moving Water, Amen,Lucky One, To Wonder At.*

Dorothy Alexander Figueroa Unpublished Poetry Excerpts,

Esther Figueroa, *the sound of rain, the terror of remembering, the gift of forgetting*

Honor Forde Smith, *Daddy the Divine, A Place Called Home, Anna Taurus*

Louise Bennett, *Uriah Preach, Dutty Tough, Colonisation in Reverse.*

Thelma Pollard , *Old Town Montserrat , Train to Venice*

Six Poems, Jane King Hippolyte, *Same Circus, second year, Geography for Robert,On Whether it Has to Have Palm Trees to be in Caribbean Poetry, The Performer gets some Comfort from a Tree, Performer's Prayer in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, I'll Tell You One Thing for Free*

Philip Sherlock, *My Father Walked beside Me, A Beauty Too of Twisted Trees, Pocomania, Jamaican Fisherman,* Clear as the Clear sun's Light, Trees his Testament, Ascension. vol.47, no.1, March, 2001

Poem -Angel of Dreamers, Lorna Goodison, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Poem -McKenzie Earl, Ethiopian Soldier, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem -McKenzie Earl, I Shall sleep Bedside the Sea Tonight, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem -My Uncle, Lorna Goodison, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Poem -Pollard Velma, Montserrat (May,1998) -Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem -Pollard Velma, Old Town Montserrat (May,1998) -Poems for Montserrat,Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poems

For Matson Rolle, C.Ross, Vol.15. No.1. 1969

Poems of D.Walcott, G.C.O.King, Vol 10 No.3.1964

Resistance Poems- the voice of Martin Carter, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.23.No.2&3. 1977

Two California Poems of the Beat Generation, M.Sandmann Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Poet

Sony Repaire, A Poet Engage' from Guadeloupe, Annie Jackman, Vol.27. No. 4. Special Issue - Francophone Caribbean Literature , 1981

Notes on a Historic Visit- Nicholas Guillen in Jamaica, J.A.George Irish, , Vol.21. No.1&2 1975

Resistance Poems- the voice of Martin Carter, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Tradition, Society and the Vision of the Poet, Breiner Laurence, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Carlos Fuentes'Mexico Coming to Terms with Israel', George Irish, Vol.23. No.1. 1977

The Journey to the Light of A. McNeill's 'Credence at the Altar of Cloud", F.Steele, Vol. 29. No.1. 1984

Four Poets of the Greater Antilles, Eric Williams, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

The Mother Poets of My Art, Paule Marshall, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Poetics -

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseau's Texaco, Marie-Jose N'Zengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Poetry

A Note on Verse in British Honduras- 4 poems,R.Barrow, Vol.1 No.2. 1951 Vol. 29. No.1. 19 Special Issue - Poets and Poetry, 1984.

Poetry and the Teaching of Poetry, J.Figueroa, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

The Emergence of Afro-Cuban Poetry, G.R.Coulthard, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Higgledy Piggedly , My Black Hen: Poetry in secondary Education, C.R.Gray, Vol.11. No.1 1965

In Praise of Carpentier. Augustus, P Vol.21. No.1&2 1975

Le Negra as Metaphor in Afro-Latin American Poetry, June Carter, Vol.31. No.1 - Special Issue- Aesthetics and Form, 1985Notes on the Reading of Poetry, A.K.Croston, Vol. 2. No.1. 1951

Dub Poetry, Mervyn Morris, - Guest Editorial, Periera Joe, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Africa in West Indian Poetry, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Policing -

Reforming the Jamaican Constabulary Force: From Political to Professional Policing? Anthony Harriott, CQ, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Policy -

Political and Policy Aspects of the Jamaica/United States Shiprider Negotiations, Vascianne, Stephen. CQ, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Towards a Policy in Art Education (Drama) in Barbados, Lucille Phillips, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Policy - Economic

A Note on Economic Policy in Tortola, Rottenburg,S. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Perspectives of a Foreign Policy, Patrick Bellegarde Smith, Vol.20. No.3. 1974

Business Social Structure, Values and Business Policy in the Caribbean, Fred. Nunes, Vol.19. No.3. Special Issue- Creolization, 1973

Policy-Makers -

The Probabilities for Collaboration between Policy Makers and Art Practitioners, Carl Brown, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Half the Story: The Uses of History in Jamaican Political discourse, Anita Waters, CQ, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Political and Policy Aspects of the Jamaica/United States Shiprider Negotiations, Vascianne, Stephen. CQ, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Political Education

Political Education in the Developing Caribbean, Rex Nettleford, Vol.7. No. 4. 1961

Political Science

Cuban Political Science in the Seventies- Some Observations, Miles D. Wolpin, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975

The New Science of Politics, A.Singham, Vol.8. No.1. 1962

Political Status

Guantanamo, Its Political, Military and Legal Status, Lynn Darrel Bender, Vol.19. No. 1 1973

Political Thought

J.J.Thomas and Political Thought in the Caribbean, R.Lewis, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Political Trends

The Caribbean in the Emerging World, V.Lewis, Vol.25. No.3. Special Issue on Social Changes, 1979

Politician -

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Politics

Civil Service Strike in British Honduras- a case study of Politics and the Civil Service, C.H.Grant, Vol. 12. No. 3. 1966

Elections and Politics in the Eastern Caribbean, July 1979-august 1980. Lindel Smith Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics,1980

Elementary School Teachers and Politics in Colonial Jamaica. The Formation of the Jamaican Union of Teachers,1894, H.Goulbourne, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

The Rise of the First Muli-based Multi Racial Party in Guyana, Ralph R.Premdas, Vol.20. No.3. 1974Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics,1980

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998 "

Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 50-61.

Pollard Velma

Cultural Connections in Paula Marshall's 'Praise Songs' for the Widow', Velma Pollard, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Dread Talk- the Speech of Rastafarians in Jamaica, Velma Pollard, Vol.26. No. 4. Special Issue- Rastafari, 1980

Parable II, Velma Pollard, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

The Dust- a Tribute to the Folk, Velma Pollard, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Social History of Dread Talk, Velma Pollard, Vol. 28. No.4. Special Issue-Language, 1984,

Poem - Montserrat (May,1998) -Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Poem -Old town Montserrat-Poems for Montserrat, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998-

Montserrat, Vol.45.No.4 December 1999 Old Town Montserrat, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Senior's Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodber's Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Popular

Black Consciousness and Popular Music in Jamaica, 1960-70, E. Brodber, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

Dream on Monkey Mountain and Popular Response, Slade Hopkinson, Vol.23. No.2&3.

Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution : Merle Collins' Angel, Carolyn Cooper, VOLUME 41 ,No.2, JUNE 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Population

The Colonial Land and Emigration Commission and Immigration to Jamaica, G.Brizan, Vol.20. No.3. 1974

Porch Sedan Chair Porches

Sedan Chair Porches - A Detail of Georgian Architecture in St Georges, J.R. Groome, Vol 10 No.3.1964

Post Colonial Era

Some Views on Multiculturalism: the Case of T&T in the Post Colonial Era, R.Deosaran, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited,

Post Emancipation

Coloured Civil Servants in Post Emancipation Jamaica: Two Case Studies, Monica Schuler, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

The 1872 Diary of James Splaine S.J.- Catholic Missions in Jamaica, a Documentary Note, Robert Stewart, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Post Independence

The External Trade of the Caribbean MDC's in the Post Independence Period, (1962-75) Ralph Paragg, Vol.26. No.3. Special Issue on Development Perspectives, 1980 '

Man Talking to Man' Calypso and Social Confrontationin Trinidad from 1970-84, G.Rohlehr, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985 (also in Claypso Monograph 2001)

Post Secondary Option,

The Associate Degree in the Caribbean: Its Viability as a Post Secondary Option, Vivienne Roberts, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Post-colonial -

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Postmodern -

A Post Modern Collective: Deconstruction, Identity,and Faith in Robert Antoni's Divina Trace, Dean Karpowicz, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Potential

Caribbean Perspective- the Creative Potential and the Quality of Life, R.Nettleford , Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Pourie B.E.

The Changing Attitudes of the Coloured Middle Class to Carnival, Barbara E.Pourie, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955.

Practical Marketing:

A Comment: Practical Marketing: The Key to Success for Artists? Chandana Jayawardena, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Practice

The Practice of Education, G.D.Bishop, Vol 10 No.1.1964

Pradel Lucie -

African Sacredness and Caribbean cultural forms, Lucie Pradel, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Praise Songs for the Widow

Cultural Connections in Paula Marshall's 'Praise Songs' for the Widow', Velma Pollard, Vol.34. No.1&2. Special Issue - Women in West Indian Literature, 1988

Pre- to Post-Emancipation

In the Spirit: a Review of Four Books on Religion in Jamaica During the Pre- to Post-Emancipation Era, Jim Nevius, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Predestination

Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's A House for Mr. Biswas., P. G. Rohlehr, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue v.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Preface,

Preface, Rex Nettleford, Vol 48, No.1, March, 2002, Special Issue Michael Manley: A Voice at the Workplace, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips

Preference

Country Preferences of School Children in Seven Caribbean TErritories, M. Morrissey, Vol. 28. No.4. 1983

Prejudice

Transplanting Prejudices; the Failure of the Baptist Experiment Using Jamaican 'native' agents in Fernando Po and the Camerouns, 1841-50, Bela Vassady Jnr. Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Preliminary -

The Self as a Focus of Identity - A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettleford's discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean, J Tunde Bewaji, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford. Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

For the Children? A Preliminary Analysis of Health-Related Issues Discussed at the 1921 Educational Conference in Trinidad, Janice M Mayers, Vol. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Premdas Ralph

The Rise of the First Muli-based Multi Racial Party in Guyana, Ralph R.Premdas, Vol.20. No.3. 1974 Guyana Socialism and DEstabilization in the Western Hemisphere, Ralph Premdas, Vol.25. No.3. Special Issue on Social Changes, 1979

Preoccupation

The Preoccupation with the Past in West Indian Literature, Mark McWatt, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Presbyterian

East Indian Indenture and the Work of the Presbyterian Church Among the Indians in Grenada, B.Steele, Vol.22. No.1. Special Issue on East Indians,1976

Preservation of Tradition

Traditional Figures in Carnival, their Preservation, Development and Interpretation, E. Hill, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

Press

Business Interests, Freedom ogf the Press and Grenada, Carl Parris, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Priestly R.(Sir)

Financing British Universities, Sir R. Priestly, Vol.1 No.2. 1951

Primary Education

A Caribbean Plan for Primary Education, J.Marag, Vol.13. No.2 1967

Print

Louise Bennett in Print, Mervyn Morris, Vol.28. No.1&2. Special Issue- Contemporary Approach to West Indian Literature, 1982

Private Sector

National Development in the Private Sector,- Some General Considerations for WEst Indian Policy, H.Brewster, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Problem -

Creole then and now : the problem of definition, Carolyn Allen, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

The Language Problem in the British Caribbean, R.B.Le Page, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Guyana's Green Revolution, Social and Ecological Problems in an agricultural /development Programme, B.C. Richardson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Language Problems in British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, G.Jones, Vol. 12. No. 4. 1966

Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the WEst Indies, Part 1. Aspects of the Developments of the Peasantry, W.Marshall, Part 2- Aspects of the Present Conflict between the Plantation and the Peasantry in the West Indies, G.Beckford, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Problems of National Development in the West Indies, H.Springer. Vol.11. No.1 1965

Employment Problems in a Multiracial Society, G.Simpson, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Procope Bruce

The Dragon Band or the Devil's Band, Bruce Procope, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4. No.3- 4 1955.(also in Carnival Monograph)

The Launching of a Schooner in Carriacou, Bruce Procope, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

The Temporary Federal Mace, Bruce Procope, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Proctor Jesse Jnr.

The Development of the Idea of the Federation of the British Caribbean Territories, Jesse H.Proctor Jnr. Vol.5. No.1 1956.

Proctor S.

A Trip to Nassau - a travel diary, S.Proctor, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Prodigal

The Exile and the Prodigal: Derek Walcott as WEst Indian Poet, D.S. Izenbaye, Vol.26. No.1&2. Special Issue on Walcott and Brathwaite, 1980

Producers -

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaica's Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Producing

Some Notes on Planning and Producing a Radio Magazine Programme,Pamela Barbour, Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Production

The Economics of Food Production, D.T.Edwards, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Productivity

Productivity and the Economic Development of Barbados, Andrew S. Downes, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

The Role of Mini Research Stations in Increasing Farm Productivity in the Caribbean, H.Payne Vol 18 No.1, Agriculture 1972

Profane

Puerto Rican Spiritism, Contrasts in the Sacred and the Profane, W.Penn Bradford. - Special Issue- Religion and Spiritism Vol.24. No.3&4. 1978

Professional

Professional Women Equal or Not?, Hamilton, M. LeoRhynie, E. Vol28. N0.4. 1983

Reforming the Jamaican Constabulary Force: From Political to Professional Policing? Anthony Harriott, CQ, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Programme

Guyana's Green Revolution, Social and Ecological Problems in an agricultural development Programme, B.C. Richardson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture,

Prolegomena

Prolegomena for Reform of Jamaican Local Government, B.C. Laurence,

Prologue,

A House for Mr. Biswas Revisited: Ethnicity, Culture, Geography and Beyond, Bhoendradatt Tewarie Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Pronounciation

A Letter to the Editor, Pierre,L.O. Vol.1.No.3 1949

Prose

West Indian Prose Fiction in the Sixties- a survey, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Prospect -

Our Caribbean Civilization : Retrospect and Prospect, Ralph E.Gonsalves, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, CQ, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Prostitution

Quarantine in the Fort Ozama Dungeon: The Control of Prostitution and Venereal Disease in the Dominican Republic, Rebecca Lord, VOL. 49, No.4. DECEMBER 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Prosyletising

Transplanting Prejudices; the Failure of the Baptist Experiment Using Jamaican 'native' agents in Fernando Po and the Camerouns, 1841-50, Bela Vassady Jnr. Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Protest

Post Emancipation Protest in the Caribbean; The Belmanna Riots in Tobago 1879, Bridget Bereton, Vol.30. No.3.- Special Issue- A Tribute to Elsa Goveia, 1984

Proverb -

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, CQ, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Pryce E.

Notting Hill Gate Carnival. Black Politics, Resistance and Leadership 1976-78, E.Pryce, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985

The Social Sciences as Critical Theory, E.Pryce, Vol.36. No.1&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Psychological Shifts

Evangelical Missionaries, Apprentices and Freedmen; the Psychological Shifts of Racial Attitudes in British West Indies, Patricia Rooke,Vol.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Psychology

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica in the Perspectives of Shame, E.Miller, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

The Caribbean Man A Study in the Psychology of Perception and the Media, Ramesh Deosaran, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

The Social Psychology of Cultural Pluralism: Updating the Old, Ramesh Deosaran, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

"Walking on our Ears: Psychology, Personality and Culture, A Cross- Cultural Perspective, Richard A. Detweiler, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 32-49.

Public

Public Marketing /agencies and their role in coordinating products and Marketing, M.Alexander, Vol.11. No.1 1965

Public Address and the Advancement of Caribbean Studies, Marian B.McLeod, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Public Health Introduction: Public Health and the Imperial Project, Juanita De Barros, Sean Stilwell,

Public Marketing /agencies and their role in coordinating products and marketing, M.Alexander, Vol.11. No.1 1965 Production Methods in WEst INdian Agriculture, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Public Opinion and the 1980 Elections in Jamaica, C.Stone Vol.27.No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics,1980 Public Opinion Perspectives on UWI, C. Stone, Vol. 28. No. 4. 1983

Public Opinion Jamaican Public Opinion and U.W.I., C.Stone Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Publisher

George C.Falconer, J.Borome. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Puerto Rico

Puerto Rico and /tourism, R.C. Mings, Vol. 14. No. 3. 1968

Management of Agricultural Traditions in Puerto Rico, Simon Rottenburg, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Problems of Overpopulation in Puerto Rico, S. Rottenburg, Vol.2 No.4.1951

An Economic Phenomena- Puerto Rico and Jamaican Regional Economic Development, Alfred P. Thorne, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Problems in the Creation of Culture in the Caribbean, Jose Luis Mendez, Vol.21. No.1&2 1975

Puerto Rican Spiritism, Contrasts in the Sacred and the Profane, W.Penn Bradford. Special Issue- Religion and Spiritism Vol.24. No.3&4. 1978

Purcell T.W.

Dependency and Responsibility; A View from West Indians in Costa Rica, T.W.Purcell, Vol.31. No.3&4. 1985

Structural Transformation and Social Inequality in a Plural Society: The Case of Lima, Costa Rica, Trevor Purcell,, Vol. 33. No.1&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited, 1987

Puritan,

Dark Puritan, M.G.Smith, Vol.5. No.1 1956.

Pym, Christopher

Tribute, Christopher Pym, VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Q

Quality

"Dependency Politics: The Quality of Parliamentary Governance in the British Virgin Islands", Howard Fergus, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p50-61.

Quality of Life Caribbean Perspective- the Creative Potential and the Quality of Life, R.Nettleford , Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Quarks, Benjeman

Frederick Douglas's Letters from the Haitian Legation, Benjeman Quarks, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Quarantine

Quarantine in the Fort Ozama Dungeon: The Control of Prostitution and Venereal Disease in the Dominican Republic, Rebecca Lord, VOL. 49, No.4. December

2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Quebec -

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Queen Ann

Queen Ann's Government and Slave Trade, Waddell D.A.G. Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Queen of Sheba ,

Queen of Sheba ,Short story, VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Questioning -

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaica's Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Questions

Questions of Identity Democracy and Broadcasting, W. Bennett, Special issue Communications, Vol.40. No.2 June 1994

Quincentennial

Special issue, vol.38 Nos2&3, June -Sept 1992

Quito-Rivera, Angel G.

The Camouflaged Drum- Melodization of Rhythms and Marronaged Ethnicity in Caribbean Peasant Music, Angel G.Quito-Rivera, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

R

Race

The Camouflaged Drum- Melodization of Rhythms and Marronaged Ethnicity in Caribbean Peasant Music, Angel G.Quito-Rivera, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Race and Conununity in Sam Selvon's Fiction, Jogn Rothfork Vol. 37 , No4. Dec. 1991'

Othello and Race Prejudice, Philip Mason, Vol.8. No.3. 1962

Recent Developments in Race Relations in the U.S., Simpson,G., Milton,J. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

The Chosen Place, The Timeless People: Race, Colonial Power and the Absence of Sisterhood, Lizabeth Paravisini-Gebert, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Racial Separation,

Augusta Zelia Fraser in Jamaica: The Case for Racial Separation, Patrick Bryan,Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Rada..

A Rada Community im Trinidad Carr, A. Vol 1 No 4 1949

Radio Programme,

Some Notes on Planning and Producing a Radio Magazine Programme,Pamela Barbour, Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Radio for Community, H.P.Morrison Vol. 14. No.3. 1968The Place of the Radio in the West Indies, Willy Richardson, Vol.No 7. No.3. 1961

Ragamuffin -

Ragamuffin sounds: Crossing over from Reggae to Rap and Back, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Rambaran Irma

In Search of Naipaulian Depths of Satisfaction Irma Rambaran, VOLUME 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Ramchand K.

Dialect in West Indian Fiction, K.Ramchand, Vol. 14. No's 1&2, 1968Concern for Criticism, K.Ramchand, Vol 16. N o.2 1970Literature and Society, the Case of Roger Mais, K.Ramchand, VoL15. No.4. 1969

Making a Way in the World , Kenneth Ramchand, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue v.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Ramcharitar, Raymond

V.S. Naipaul: A Life in Full, Raymond Ramcharitar, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue v.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Rameela -

Rameela and Hosay: Contestation on the Periphery, Kenneth V. Parmasad, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Ramesar, Yao, :

Caribbeing, Yao Ramesar, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 19 22.

Rampersad Kris

A Writer's Hero, Kris Rampersad, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue v.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Isle of the Imagination, Kris Rampersad, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue v.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Ramphal S.S.

Federalism in the West Indies, S.S. Ramphal, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Fundamental Rights- the Need for a New Jurisprudence, S.S. Ramphal Vol.8. No.3.1962

The Constitution of Australia, S.S. Ramphal, Vol. 6. No.1. 1960

Time to Act, Shirdath Ramphal, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

A Time to Close Ranks, Sir Shirdath Ramphal, Vol.40 No.2, June 1994"World Language Opportunities, Challenges, Responsibilities", Sir Shridath Ramphal, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.61-69.

"World Language Opportunities, Challenges, Responsibilities", Sir Shridath Ramphal, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.61-69.

Ramsaran J.

William Damper (1652-1715) - Writer and Buccaneer in the West Indies, John A.Ramsaran, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Quarter Century of Richard Endemis' "Decades of the New World or West Indies' etc., John S.Ramsaran, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Ramsay Paulette -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncan's La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Rap -

Ragamuffin sounds: Crossing over from Reggae to Rap and Back, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Rastafari

Dialectism: Rastafari Dialectism: The Epistemological Individualism and Connectivism of Rastafari, Michael Barnett, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

The Rastas Speak, Raz. Dizzy 1, VoLl3. No.4 1967

First Generation Rastafari in St Eustatius : A Case Study in the Netherlands Antilles, Heidi Gjerset, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Healing the Nation: Rastafari Exorcism of the Ideology of Racism, B. Chevannes,' Vol.36. Nos 1&2, Special Issue Caribbean socio-Cultural Reality, 1990

Rastafari, Vol. 26. No.4. Special Issue - Rastafari, 1980 (out of print - all asrticles reproduced in Rasta Monograph, 2000

Rasta Monograph, 2000

A Preliminary Rastafarian Bibliography, Special Issue - Religion and Spiritism, Vol.24. Nos 3&4, 1978 The Rastafari Movement in Kingston, Jamaica, M.G.Smith, R.Augier, R.Nettleford, Vol3. No.3 1967

Reaction

Slave Resistance and White Reaction in the British Windward Islands, 1763-1833, B.Marshall, Vol.28, No.3, 1982.

Reading

With Banjo by my Bed: Black French Writers reading Claude McKay, Bridget Jones,Special Issue-Claude McKay, Vol.38.No.I. March 1992

Rebellion

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Extracts from the Grenada Handbook, Vol.2I. No.4 1974

Reconciliation

Ethnic Domination and Reconciliation in Multi- Societies: A Reconsideration and Alternative to J.Furnivall and M.G.Smith, Ralph Premdas, Special Issue - The Indian Presence, Vol.41 , No.1 March 1995

Recruiting -

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Reddock Rhoda -

Contestations over culture, Class,Gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the Little tradition, Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Indian Female and Indentureship Trinidad and Tobago-Freedom Denied, R.Reddock, Vol.32, Nos 3&4, Special Issue- East Indian West Indian, 1986.

Alternative Visions: Women in the New Caribbean, Special Issue, Women and Caribbean Development,Vo1.35. Nos 1&2, 1989.

Redhead W.A.

Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou. W.A. Redhead, Vol 6. No.3. 1970

Re-Engineering -

Re-engineering Blackspace, Erna Brodber , The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Reflection

Niguno es Cubano, Cuba: My Reflection, Martin Schade, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Reform

Prolegomena for Reform of Jamaican Local Government, B.c. Laurence, Vol. 14. No. 4. 1968

Reforming the Jamaican Constabulary Force: From Political to Professional Policing? Anthony Harriott, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Reformism

Revolution, Reformism, and the Failure of Insurrection: Political Change and the Venezuelan Experience, John Martz, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Reggae -

Ragamuffin sounds: Crossing over from Reggae to Rap and Back, Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Regime :

Cuban Communism, Ethnicity and Perestroika: The Unmasking of the Castro Regimeö, Carlos Moore, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.14 30.

Reid V.S

November in the Mountains Reid,V.S Vol 1 No.3 1949

Reinterpretation

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People: Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Baptist Visions, Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vo1.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Rejection

Rejection of European Culture as a Theme to Caribbean Literature, G.C. Coulthard, Vo1.5. No.4. 1959,

Reid Basil

Arawak Archaeology in Jamaica: New Approaches, New Perspectives,Basil Reid, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vo1.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Relations

Labour Management University Education,A.A.Thompson VoLl No.4 1949

Relevance :

Reinventing Socialism û the Relevance of Trotskyist Revolutionary Theoryö, John Kovach, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.30 41.

Remaking -

Multicultural National Policy and the Remaking of communities, Jean Small, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Remembrance

Remembrance -The Education Of A Poet, joseph Cunneen, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Figueroan Fragment, John Newbould. Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Green Hills and Purple Prose: Remembering the Past, Mavis Burke, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

If! Die...., Marshall Morris, volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Remembrance, Getlein, Frank Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

John Figueroa - A man 0' Pairts, Alastair Niven, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Renaissance -

Rex Nettleford and the Renaissance of Caribbean Culture, Kamau Brathwaite, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Rene Okonkwo,

Vol.30. No.2. Special Issue- Caribbean Personalities, 1984

Reno F.

Local Government and Decentralisation in the English and French Speaking Caribbean:A Comparative Perspective, Fred Reno, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993,

Report

The Evans Report,Cumper G Vol. 1 No.3 1949

Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West .Indies (the MitchensonReport) Barbados, 1875, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No.3. 1963

Educational Commission Report- Trinidad 1966, S.Gordon, Vol 10 No.2. 1964

Jamaican English- a Report on Remedial English Teaching through Role Playing, C.Gray, VoLl7. No.2. 1971

The Keenan Report 1869 Part 1, Shirley Gordon, Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Report The Lumb Report- Documents that have Guided Educational Policy in the WEst Indies, S.Gordon, Vol lO No.4 I964

Comments on the Report of the West Indian Commission, Executive Committee, Caribbean Association of Economists, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vo1.39, No.1 March 1993,

The Report of the West Indian Commission: An Appreciation, Joycelin Massiah, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vo1.39, No.1 March 1993

Report of the West Indian Commission:Time for Action, Havelock Brewster, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vo1.39, No.1 March 1993

Education Documents Which have Guided Educational Policy in the West Indies (the Report on the conditions of juveniles, Jamaica, 1879, S.Gordon, Vol 9. No.4. 1963

Report on the Annual Conference on Caribbean Linguistics, UWI, Mona 1971, D.Craig, D.Wilson, VoL l7. No.2. 1971

Patrick Joseph Keenan's Report, 1869 Part 2. S.Gordon, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Representation -

"Yu know bout coo-coo? Where yu know bout coo-coo?": Language and representation , creolisation and confusion in Indian cuisine, Veronica Gregg, Special

Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Reptiles

West Indian Reptiles, G.Underwood, Vo1.3. No.3, 1953.

Research

Applied Social Science Research in the Caribbean, R.K.Cunningham, Vol. 12. No.1. 1966

Research and the Language Scholar,M.W. Barley, Vo1.3. No.3, 1953

The Role of Mini Research Stations in Increasing Farm Productivity in the Caribbean, H.Payne, VoLl8. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Resistance

Kalinago (Carib) Resistance to European Colonisation of the Caribbean, Hilary Beckles Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vo1.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Retemar, Roberto,

Caliban speaks Five Hundred Years Laterö, Roberto Retamar, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.1 11.

Retrieval -

Cultural Retrieval among the Garifuna in Belize - an exercise in continuing education, Joseph Palacio, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Retrospect -

Our Caribbean Civilization : Retrospect and Prospect, Ralph E. Gonsalves, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Review

In the Spirit: a Review of Four Books on Religion in Jamaica During the Pre- to Post-Emancipation Era, Jim Nevius, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Review Article: The World of A House for Mr. Biswas.,Kenneth Ramchand, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

The World Of A House For Mr. Biswas.,kenneth Ramchand, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S.. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Revisiting -

Revisiting Samuel Selvon's Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Revolution :

Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution : Merle Collins' Angel, Carolyn Cooper, VOLUME 41 ,No.2, JUNE 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Revolutionary -

Rex Nettleford: a Revolutionary Spirit, Michael Manley, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Finding Meaning in Moncada : Historical Memory in Revolutionary Cuba, Gary Daynes, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.1 14.

Grenada, Adult Literacy and Participatory Democracy in Revolutionary Grenada, Pedro A. Noguera, VOLUME 41 ,No.2, JUNE 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Reinventing Socialism û the Relevance of Trotskyist Revolutionary Theoryö, John Kovach, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.30 41.

ReWriting

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vo1.40, No.1, March 1994

Rhetoric

Grenada Popular Culture and the Rhetoric of Revolution: Merle Collins" Angel", Carolyn Cooper, Special Issue- Torn and New- the Grenada Revolution, (Editor: C.Cooper) Vo1.41, NO.2. June 1995

Rhys Jean -

Two Tunes : Jean Rhy's Voyage in the Dark, Harald Loendorf, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Rhythmns

The Camouflaged Drum- Melodization of Rhythms and Marronaged Ethnicity in Caribbean Peasant Music, Angel G.Quito-Rivera, VoI.40, No.1, March 1994

Richards , Glen

Guest Editorial, Glen Richards, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, VoI.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Guest Editorial, Glen Richards, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Richardson B.C.

Guyana's Green Revolution, Social and Ecological Problems in an /agricultural /developemnt Programme, B.C. Richardson, Vo1.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Richardson Willy

The Place of the Radio in the West Indies, Willy Richardson, Vol.No 7. No.3. 1961

Riot

The Water Riots of 1903 - Reflections of an Eye Witness, K.O.Laurence, Vol.15. No. 4. 1969

The Riots of 1856 in British Guiana, V.O.Chen, Vol 16. No.1 1970

Rite

The Panan - An Afrobahian Religious Rite of Transition, Melville J .Harskovits, Vo1.5. No.4. 1959

The Rite of Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist Church, with emphasis on the Activity of the Spirit, Father Ian Anthony Taylor, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vo1.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec 1993

Ritual

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue,The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vo1.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

The Shango Cult and Other African Rituals in Trinidad, Grenada and Carriacou and their; Possible Influences on the Spiritual Baptist Faith, Angelina Pollack-Eltz, Special Issue The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vo1.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec. 1993

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Roach, Eric

Ballad of Canga - Eric Roach, Vol.4. No.2 1955

Robbykidd J.

The Role of the Extramural, J.Robykidd, R.Nettleford Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Roberts Adolphe W

Great Men of the Caribbean - Toussaint L'Ouverture W.Adolph Roberts Vol.1 No.2 1949

Roberts Matthew,

Small Islands, Big Media: Challenges of Foreign Media in Covering the Caribbean, Matthew Roberts, Special Issue - Communications, Vo1.40, No.2, June 1994

Roberts, Vivienne

The Associate Degree in the Caribbean: Its Viability as a Post Secondary Option, Vivienne Roberts, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Robinson L.O.

The Distinction Between Pure and Applied Mathematics, L.O.Robinson, Vol 9. No's1&2, 1963

Rodney W.

The Negro Slave, E.Augustus, W. Rodney, Vol lO No.2. 1964

Rodriguez Emilio

Time of the Voice, Time of the Bodies, Emilio Rodriguez, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Rogers Elsa -

Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Rohlehr F.G.

Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's - A House from Mr Biswas' F.G.Roehler, Vol.10. No.1. 1964

Some Problems of Assesssment - A Look at New Expressions in the Arts of the Contemporary Caribbean, G.Rohelhr, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Trophy and Catastrophe- An Address, Gordon Rohlehr, Vo1.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

'Sparrow' and the Language of Calypso, Norma Segree, Rohlehrs G. Vol. 14. No's 1&2, 1968

Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's A House for Mr. Biswas., P. G. Rohlehr, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue

v.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Role-playing

Jamaican English- a Report on Remedial English Teaching through Role Playing,C.Gray, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Roles -

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

The Role of the Extramural, J .Robykidd, R.Nettleford Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Student and the University's Civilizing Role, L.Mathurin-Mair. Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Role of the Modern University, G.M.Sammy, Vol.15. No.4. 1969

Building Cross Cultural Bridges in Multi-Ethnic Societies: The Role of the Pundit, Indira Bolan, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994,

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vo1.37. No.1. March 1991,

The Role of the Kabbalah in the African American Complex in Trinidad, James Houk, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier Vo1.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Rolle Matson

Poems for Matson Rolle, C.Ross, Vo1.15. No.1. 1969

Roopnarine, Lomarsh

Indo-Caribbean Migration from Periphery to Core. Lomarsh Roopnarine, Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003.

Roper Garnet,

The Impact of Evangelical and Pentacostal Religion, Garnet Roper Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Rose Charlesworth

The First West Indian Novelist- Charlesworth Rose, Shiels M.P., Vol. 14. NO.4. 1968

Rose E.D.

Eminent Scholars, T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Rosehall

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vo1.40, No.1, March 1994

Ross C.

Caribs and Arawaks, C.Ross. Vo1.16. No.3. 1970 Poems for Matson Rolle, C.Ross, Vo1.15. No.1. 1969

Rothfork,John

Race and Community in Sam Selvon's Fiction, Jogn Rothfork, Vo1.37, NoA. Dec. 1991

Rottenburg S.

Problems of Overpopulation in Puerto Rico, S. Rottenburg, Vol.2 NoA.1951Management of Agricultural Traditions in Puerto Rico, Simon Rottenburg, Vol.2No.3.1951

A Note on Economic Policy in Tortola, Rottenburg,S. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Labour Relations in an Underdeveloped Economy - Grenada, Rottenburg, Simon, Vol4. No.1. 1955

Royal Charter

Press Conference U.C.W.I.-U.W.I., Dr Arthur Lewis, Vo1.8. No.2. 1962

Rude Boys

'Rudie, Rudie' G.White VoU3. No.3 1967

Rural

The Rural Development in Jamaica and British Guiana - Experiments in Self Help, Sherlock P Vol 1No 4 1949Planning for Rural Development in Jamaica, Barry Floyd, VoU8. No.1. 1972

Ryan S.

Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) CQ Vo1.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept. 1991

S

Sacredness -

African Sacredness and Caribbean cultural forms, Lucie Pradel, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Salter Denis -

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Salter, Veronica.

Nettleford as Self-actualiser: The Spirit within the Man, Veronica Salter, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Saltfish

Saltfish and Ackee, J.H.Parry, Vol.2 No.4. 1951

Sammy G.M.

The Role of the Modern University, G.M.Sammy, Vo1.15. No.4. 1969

Sampson Mitto

Mitto Sampson on Calypso Legends of the Nineteenth Century, Andrew Pearse, Special Issue Carnival Vol.4 No 3-4, 1955

Sampson, G.

Employment Problems in a Multiracial Society, G.Sampson, Vol.8. No.2. 1962

Sanatan Roderick

An Approach to Public Communications Methodology Agriculture, Robert Sanatan, Special Issue - Communications, Vol.40, No.2, June 1994

Sanders G.

The Making of a Writer - G.Lamming, R.Sanders, I. Munroe, Caribbean DefmitionsVol7. No.3&4. 1971

Sandmann M.

Dorothy Payne - A Newcomer to Sculpture, M. Sandmann, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Two California Poems of the Beat Generation, M.Sandmann, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Notes on B.R.LePage, Sandmann M..Vol.2 no.3 1951

Sanitation

A Different Intervention: The International Health Commission/Board, Health, Sanitation in the British Caribbean, 1914-1930, Rita Pemberton, , VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Sanitation and Civilization in Georgetown, British Guiana, Juanita De Barros, , Vol. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Santeria:

Vol.2 No.3.1951From Afro-Caribbean Cult to World Religion, Raul Jose Canizares, Vo1.40, No.1, March 1994.,

Santo

The Independencia Efimera of 1821 and the Haitian Invasion of Santo Domingo 1822: A Case of Pre-emptive Independence Patrick Bryan, Vo1.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Sanz Ileana -

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region (Erna Brodber, Senel Paz), Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Sauve John S.J

Suggestions for a Jamaican Theology of Psycho- Emancipation, John Sauve S.J. Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vo1.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Savagery

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in the Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's The White Witch of Rosehall, Kwame Dawes, Vo1.40, No.1, March 1994

Sayce A.H

Eminent Scholars, T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.2 No.3.1951,

Schade Martin

Niguno es Cubano, Cuba: My Reflection, Martin Schade, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Schlesinger B.

The Jews of Jamaica - A Historical View, B.Schlesinger, Vol.13, No.1, 1967

Scholar

Vo1.45, No.1, March, 1999Vo1.13. NO.1 1967

Research and the Language Scholar,M.W. Barley, Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Eminent Scholars, T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.2 No.3.1951

Scholarship

Claude McKay's Birthday and the Unfmished Business of African- American Scholarship, Wayne F.Cooper, Issue-Claude McKay, VoI.38.No.1. March 1992

School

School (Church) Church Schools: Instruments of Inertia or Change? Peter Espeut, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vo1.37. No.1. March 1991

Ambition of Jamaican Adolescents and the School System Ambition of Jamaican Adolescents and the School System, E.Miller, Vol. 13. No.1. 1967

A Programme for the Teaching of English, non verbally in Primary Schools in Jamaica,Beryl Bailey, VoI 9. No.4. 1963

Report on the Conference on Mathematics in the Secondary Schools, Trinidad, 1963, G.D.Bishop, Vol 9. No.4. 1963

New Training for Secondary Teaching, C.Gray" Vo1.15. No.1. 1969

Schooner

The Launching of a Schooner in Carriacou, Bruce Procope, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Science

Science in the Seventies- Observations on Science Education in Jamaica, A.D.Turner, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

The Shortage of Science Teachers in Underdeveloped Territories, Bishop G.D. Vo1.8. No.4. 1962

The Natural and Social Sciences, T.W. Marshall, Vo1.8. No.1. 1962

Scientific Literacy- Its Meaning and Importance for Jamaica, Joyce Glasgow, Vol.3I.No.3&4. 1985

Scientist

Scientist as Well as Artist, Lloyd Best, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Scott D.

Bennett on Bennett, Dennis Scott. Vo1.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Walcott on Walcott, Dennis Scott, Special Issue- Caribbean Quarterly's Derek Walcott, Vo1.38, No.4. December 1992

Sculpture

Dorothy Payne - A Newcomer to Sculpture, M. Sandmann, Vo1.5. No.4. 1959

Sea

Highway to vision: This sea our nexus, Mary Morgan, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Seaforth C.

Drugs from the West Indies, C.Seaforth, Vol. 13. No.3 1967

Seaga, Edward.

The Significance of Folk Culture in the Development of National Identity, Edward Seaga, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Security -

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

The Eastern Caribbean in the 1990s: New Security challenges, Jessica Byron, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Selection -

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Self -

A song searching Interrogation with Self, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

The Self as a Focus of Identity - A Preliminary Philosophical Analysis of Professor Nettleford's discussion on the Crisis of Individuality in the Caribbean, J Tunde Bewaji, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Self-Actualiser -

Nettleford as Self-actualiser: The Spirit within the Man, Veronica Salter, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Selvon S -

Revisiting Samuel Selvon's Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Senior Olive -

Blurring Cultural Boundaries: The Balm-Yard in Olive Senior's Discerner of Hearts and Erna Brodber's Myal, Velma Pollard, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Olive Senior, The Pain Tree VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Settlement

The First English Settlement on St. Lucia, R.P.Bullen, Vol. 12. No.2. 1966

Settlement An Houre Glasse of Indian News, A Record of Settlement in St Lucia, 1605,Rev.C.Jesse, Vol. 12. No.1. 1966

The Settlement of Free Negroes in Trinidad before Emancipation, K.O.Laurence Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

The Growth of a Village System in Jamaica and British Guyana, H.Paget, R.Farley,. Vol 10 No.1. 1964

The Couronlans and the West Indies,- the First Settlements, Edgar Anderson, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

The Rise of Village Settlements in British Guiana Vol.3. No.2, 1953.

Seventeenth Century, Don Testre and Labat on Seventeenth Century Slave Life in theFrench Antilles, Rev. C.Jesse Vol. 7. No.3. 1961

An Houre Glasse of Indian News, A Record of Settlement in St Lucia, 1605, Rev.C.Jesse, Vol. 12. No.1. 1966

William Damper (1652-1715) - Writer and Buccaneer in the West Indies, John A:Ramsaran, Vol.5. No.4. 1959

Severin, Francis

The Entrepreneurial University: locating the University of the West Indies in a Global Context, Francis Severin, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Shakespeare

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Shame

Self and Identity Problems in Jamaica in the Perspectives of Shame, E.Miller, Caribbean DefInitions - Vol.7. No.3&4. 1971

Shango

Funerals and Mourning in the spiritual Baptists and Shango Traditions, steven D. glazier, Special Issue, The spiritual Baptists, shango and Others: African Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Vol.39. Nos 3&4, Sept.-Dec. 1993

Sharp S.

Art in British Honduras, S.Sharp, , VoU No.2. 1951

Dialect S.Sharpe Vol.:1: No.2 1949

Shepherd Verene

Guest Editorial, Glen Richards, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Questioning Creole: Domestic Producers in Jamaica's Plantation Economy, Verene Shepherd, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Sherlock Philip

Philip Sherlock Collection- Library of the Spoken word, Alma Mock Yen, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Poems My Father Walked beside Me,A Beauty Too of Twisted Trees, Pocomania, Jamaican Fisherman, Clear as the Clear Sun's Light,Trees His Testament. Ascension

Sir Philip Sherlock, Vol 47 No.1 March 2001 Philip Sherlock:A Caribbean Giant,(including his poem - Year's Ending), Jean Smith, Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Philip Sherlock:A Caribbean Giant,(including his poem - Year's Ending), Jean Smith, Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Shiels M.P.

The First West Indian Novelist- Charlesworth Rose, Shiels M.P., Vol. 14. No.4. 1968

Shiprider

Political and Policy Aspects of the Jamaica/United States Shiprider Negotiations, Vascianne, Stephen. Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Ships

Ships and Seamen in the Age of Discovery, John H.Parry. Vol. 2. No.!. 1951

Shorey, L.

Carifta and the New Caribbean- a review, K.Hunte, L.Shorey, Vol.18. No.2. Essays

Short Term

Short Term Improvements in Caribbean Economic Planning, C.Y.Thomas. Vol.10. No.4 1964

Shortpants

Folking English, Shortpants (Llewellyn M.MacIntosh) Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Significance

The Significance of Folk Culture in the Development of National Identity, Edward Seaga, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Signifier

Gender as Primary Signifier in the Construction of and State among Indians in Trinidad, Patricia Mohammed, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Signs

Epigraph: Signs, Merle Collins, VOLUME 41 ,No.2, JUNE 1995, Special Issue, Torn and New - The Grenada Revolution, Guest Editor, Carolyn Cooper,

Simey, T.S.

Social Administration and Social Work, T.S.Simey, Vol.8. No.4. 1962

Simms Harolds F.C.

Terre Bois Bois, St. Lucia, Harold F.C.Simms, Vol.6. No.!. 1960

Simpson, George

Recent Developments in Race Relations in the U.S., Simpson,G., Milton,J. Vol.3.

Singh, Rickey

Naipaul - Out of Nothing: Praise, critisism for Caribbean Literary Icon Rickey Singh, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendra-datt Tewarie.

Singham A.

The New Science of Politics, A.Singham, Vo1.8. No.1. 1962

Sisterhood,

The Chosen Place, The Timeless People: Race, Colonial Power and the Absence of Sisterhood, Lizabeth Paravisini-Gebert, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Sixteenth Century

The Spanish Cedula of DEcember 23, 1511 on the subject of the Caribs, Rev. C.Jesse, vol.9 No.3 1963

Sixth Form

Reappraising the Sixth Form Idea, E.Miller, Vol.18. No.4. 1972

Slave -

Creolisation in Action: The slave Labour Elite and Anti-slavery in Barbados, Hilary Beckles, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Slave Dress. ,The Role of Plant Substances in Jamaican Slave Dress. Steeve Buckeridge, Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003

Slavesong -

Lyrical Liberation: David Dabydeen's Slave song, and Turner, Karen McIntyre, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Smadditism -

Smadditism, Charles Mills, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Small Jean -

Multicultural National Policy and the Remaking of communities, Jean Small, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Po'm for Kamau: A Tribute, Jean Small, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998 Editor, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Empowerment Through Theatre,Jean Small,Vol 47 No.1 March 2001

Small States

Tertiary Education Development in Small States: Constraints and Future Prospects, Bevis F. Peters, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Smith, Jean -

Guest Editorial - Jean Smith, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Social Administration

Sociology, Social Administration and Social Work, T.S.Simey, VoI.8.No.4. 1962

Social History -

Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History, O.Nigel Bolland , Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Social History

Creolisation and Creole Societies: A Cultural Nationalist View of Caribbean Social History, O.Nigel Bolland, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Social Problems

Guyana's Green Revolution, Social and Ecological Problems in an /agricultural /developemnt Programme, B.C. Richardson, Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972

Social Reformer

Edith - Edith Clarke: Jamaican Social Reformer and anthropologist, Christine Barrow, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Social Science

Social Science Research H.D.Huggins Vol. 1 No.1 1949

Applied Social Science Research in the Caribbean, R.K.Cunningham, Vol. 12. No.1.1966

The Natural and Social Sciences, T.W. Marshall, Vo1.8. No.1. 1962

Shadow and the Substance,- Economic and Social Studies in Slave Society in British Guiana, Rawle Farley,Vol.4, No.2 1955

Social Teaching

The Social Teaching of the Early Church, Ronald Thwaites Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol7. No.1 March 1991

Social Work

Sociology, Social Administration and Social Work, T.S.Simey, Vo1.8. No.4. 1962

Socialism

Reinventing Socialism û the Relevance of Trotskyist Revolutionary Theory, John Kovach, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.30 41.

The Developing Society -2 Studies, 1. Some Attitudes impending Economic Growth, M.Farber. 2. Why Do they not Choose Socialism, G.Cumper, Vol 9. No.4. 1963

Reinventing Socialism: the Relevance of Trotskyist Revolutionary Theory, John Kovach, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.30-4I.

Society

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago,Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991

Patronage in a Colonial Society- British Guiana, H.Luthman, Vol 16. No.2 1970

Small States in the International Society: with special reference to the Associated States, V.Lewis, Vo1.l8. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Literature and Society, the Case of Roger Mais, K.Ramchand, Vo1.l5. No.4. 1969
Literature and Society, W.I.Carr, Vo1.8. No.2. 1962

A Theory of a Small Society, Kenneth E. Boulding, Vo1.6. No.1. 1960

West Indian Society a Century Ago, Vo2No.3.1951

Society in British Guiana, Rawle Farley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955,

The People's University and the Trade Unions, Farley, Rawle. E.G. Vol. 1. N04. 1949

Educational Planning in a Developing Society- the Case for British Honduras, N.Ashcroft, Vo1.18. No.4. 1972

Sociology

'Rudie, Rudie' G.White Vo1.l3. No.3 1967 Sociology, Social Administration and Social Work, T.S.Simey, Vo1.8. No.4. 1962 .

Sojourn

The Sojourn Towards Self-Discovery Among Indigenous Peoples, Joseph Palacio, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial,VoI.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Soldiers

Memory Spirituals of the Liberated American Soldiers Trinidad's" Company Villages, Lorna McDaniel, Vol.40 No.1, March 1994

Song(s) -

A song searching Interrogation with Self, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Songs of a Surrogate Mother, The Nursery Rhyme in a Caribbean Culture, Brian Heap, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a SelectionVol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Soviet Empire :

The Demise of the Soviet Empire and its Effects on Cubaö, Leroy Binns, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.41 55.

Sonnet

Sonnet for Claude McKay, Bob Stewart, Special Issue-Claude McKay,VoI.38.No.1. March 1992,

Soons A.

Patterns of Imagery in Novels of Curacao, A.Soons, VoI.13. No.2 1967

South Pacific

Non Member Participation in the South Pacific Commission and the Caribbean Organisation, Jung-Gun Kim Kim, Vo1.13. No.4 1967

Soviet

The Demise of the Soviet Empire and its Effects on Cuba, Leroy Binns, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, 'p.41-55.

Space -

Closing Address: The continuing Battle for Space- The Caribbean challenge, Rex Nettleford, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Obeahing the space, Leroi Clarke, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, . Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Spain

Spain and Dominica, J.Burome, Vol. 12. No.4. 1966

Spanish

Spanish Cedula The Spanish Cedula of December 23, 1511 on the subject of the Caribs,Rev. c.Jesse, Vol 9. No.3. 1963

Spanish Jamaica, Patrick Bryan, Special Issue CaribbeanSpanish-American The Spanish American Novel, 1940-6, G.R.Cou]thard, Vol. 12. No.4. 1966

Special Issues

The Federal Principle, Vo1.6, Nos 2&3, May, 1960 The Arts, Vol.14, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1968

Tribute to Philip Sherlock, Vol. 15, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1969 (o.o.p.)

Language in the Caribbean, Vol.17, No.2, June, 1971 (o.o.p.)

Caribbean Definitions, Vol.17, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1971 (o.o.p.) Agriculture, Vol.18, No.1, March, 1972

Essays in Caribbean Unity, V01.18, No.2, June 1972

Education in the Caribbean, Vol.18, No.3, Sept, 1972 (o.o.p.)

Poems and Other Writings, Vol.18, No.4, Dec, 1972 (o.o.p.)

Latin America, Vol.19, No.1, March, 1973 (o.o.p.)

Creolization in the Caribbean, Vol. 19, No.2, June, 1973 (o.o.p.)

Creolization in the Caribbean, Vo1.19, N03, Sept, 1973 (o.o.p.)

Grenada, VoL20, No.1, March, 1974

Science in the Caribbean, VoL20, No.1, March, 1974

History and Politics of the English-Speaking Caribbean, VoL20, No.1, March, 1974

Natural Science, Vol 20, No.2, June 1974

Cuba, Vol.21 Nos 1&2, March-June, 1975

Literature in the Caribbean, VoL21, No.3, Sept. 1975 (o.o.p)

Literature in the Caribbean, VoL21, No.4, Dec. 1975 (o.o.p)

East Indians in the Caribbean, Vo1.22, No.1, March 1976

Eassays on Slavery, VoL22, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1976

Communications Media 1, VoL22, Nos 4, Dec. 1976 (o.o.p.)

Sources of Caribbean Literature, VoL23, No.1, March. 1977

Writers and Writings, VoL23, No.2&3, June-Sept. 1977

Development, Vo1.23, No.4, Dec. 1977

West Indian History, VoL24, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1978

Religion and Spiritism, Vo1.24, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1978 (o.o.p.)

Race, VoL25, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1979 (o.o.p.)

Social Change, Vo1.25, No.3, Sept. 1979

Brathwaite and Walcott, VoL26, Nosl&2, March-June, 1980

Development Perspectives, Vo1.26, N03. Sept. 1980

Rastafari, VoL26, No.4, December 1980, (o.o.p.) - Reprinted in Rasta Monograph 2001 Electoral Politics, V 01.27, No.1, March. 1981

Mass Media in the Caribbean II Vo1.27, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1981 (o.o.p) Francophone Caribbean Literature, Vol.27, No.4, Dec. 1981

Caribbean History- Tribute to Elsa Goviea, VoL30, Nos 3&4. Sept-Dec. 1984 Aesthetics and FOnD, VoL31, No.1, March, 1985 (o.o.p.)

Carnival, Vol 31, No.2,June, 1985 (o.o.p.) reprinted in Carnival 2001 Monograph East Indians in West Indian Literature, Vol.32, Nos.l&2, March-June, 1986(0.0.p.) East Indian West Indian, VoL32, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dee, 1986(0.0.p.)

Pluralism Revisited, VoL33 Nos 1&2, March-June, 1987 (o.o.p.)

Belize, VoL33 Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1987

Women in West Indian Literature 1, VoL34, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1988 (o.o.p.)

Women in West Indian Literature II, VoL34, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1988 (o.o.p.)

Women in Development, VoL35, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1989 (o.o.p.)

UWls 40th Anniversary, Vo1.35, N03, Sept, 1989

Essays and Lectures by CLR James: A Tribute, VoL35, N04, Dec. 1989 (o.o.p.) Socio Cultural Reality, VoL36, Nosl&2, March-June, 1990 (o.o.p.)

Carnival and Konnu, VoL36, Nosl&2, March-June, 1990 (o.o.p.) see Carnival and Calypso Monographs

The Social Teaching of the Church, VoL37, No.1, March, 1991 (o.o.p.)

The Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, Vol.37, Nos 2&3, March-June, 1991 (o.o.p.).

Claude McKay, VoL38, No.1, March, 1992

Caribbean Quincentennial, VoL38, Nos 2&3, June-Sept, 1992

Derek Walcott in Caribbean Quarterly, VoL38, No.4, Dee, 1992(o.o.p.) The West-Indian Commission, VoL39, No.1, March, 1993

Spiritual; Baptists, Shango and other African Derived Religions, Vol. 39, Nos 3&4.Sept-Dec. 1993

Cultural Maronage, VoL40. No.1, March, 1994

Communication Arts, Vol.40. No.2, June, 1994 (o.o.p.)

Ancestral Images and Caribbean Multiethnicity, Vol.40. Nos 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994 The Indian Prese-rice, Vol.4I. No.1,March, 1995

Something Torn and New, The GrenadaQ Revolution, Vol.4I. No.2, June, 1995 Cuba, Vol.42, No.1. March, 1996

For a Caribbean Criminology, Vol.42, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1996

The Plenaries-Conference in Honour of Rex Nettleford, VoL43, No.1, March, 1997

Critical Approaches to West Indian Literature, Vo1.28, Nos 1&2. March-June 1982 (o.o.p)

Slave Conspiracies, Vol.28, No3, Sept. 1982

Language, Vo1.28, No 4, December, 1982 (o.o.p)

Caribbean Musical Expression, Vo1.29, No.1, March, 1983 (o.o.p) Neglected Writers, Vo1.29, N02, June, 1983 (o.o.p.)

Poets and Poetry, Vol.30, No.1, March, 1984

Caribbean Lives. Vol.30. No.2, June: 1984

The Philosophy and Work of Rex Nettleford, Conference in Honour of Rex Nettleford Vo1.43, No.2, June, 1997 (o.o.p.)

Security in the Caribbean, Vo1.43, No.3,Sept. 1997

The Literature Papers- Conference in Honour of Rex Nettleford Vo1.43, No.4, Dee, 1997

Konversations in Kreole- Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vo1.44, Nos 1&2, March-June, 1998

Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vo1.44, Nos 3&4, Sept- December, 1998

Towards 2000- Models for Multi-Cultural Arts Education, Vo1.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

The Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vo1.46, Nos 3&4, Sept-Dee, 2000

Michael Manley: a Voice at the work place, Guest Editor, Marva Phillips, Vol.48. No.1, 2002

Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context, Vol.47, Nos 2&3, june-Sept, 2001,

Vol.48, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 2002, V.S. Naipaul, Nobel laureate for literature, 2001, Call and Response, Guest Editor B.Tewarie,

Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Spence, Vanessa.

Fiction, Vanessa Spence, *The Quick Visit,* Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Spirit -

Nettleford as Self-actualiser: The Spirit within the Man, Veronica Salter, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Rex Nettleford: a Revolutionary Spirit, Michael Manley, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Spiritual

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People: Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Baptist Visions, Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vo1.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

The Rite of Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist Church, with emphasis on the Activity of the Spirit, Father Ian Taylor, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vo1.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

The Shango Cult and Other African Rituals in Trinidad Grenada and Carriacou and their Possible Influences on Spiritual Baptist Faith, Angelina Pollack-Eltz, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: D.Glazier) Vo1.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Funerals and Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist and Shango Traditions, Stephen D.Glazier, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, Vol.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Spirituals

Memory Spirituals of the Liberated American Soldiers in Trinidad's" Company Villages,Lorna McDaniel, Vo1.40, No.1, March 1994

Springer H.

Problems of National Development in the West Indies, H.Springer. VoLll. No.1 1965

Oriens ex Occidente Lux, Hugh W. Springer, Vo1.6. No.1. 1960 On Being a West Indian, H.W.Springer, Vo1.3. No.3, 1953

Springfield, Consuelo Lopez

The Memorias of Luiz Munoz Marin,Consuelo Lopez Springfield Vo1.37, No.4. Dec.1991

St Georges

Sedan Chair Porches Sedan Chair Porches - A Detail of Georgian Architecture in St Georges, J.R. Groome, Vol 10 No.3.l964

St Lucia

An Houre Glasse of Indian News, A Record of Settlement in St Lucia, 1605, Rev.C.Jesse, Vol. 12. No.1. 1966

St. Lucia in the Economic History of the Islands, W.K.Marshall, Vo1.35. No.3. Special Issue- The University of the West Indies Fortieth Anniversary, 1989.

The First English Settlement on St. Lucia, R.P.Bullen, Vol. 12. No.2. 1966

A Brief Association of the CHief Military Monuments of Grenada, ST. Lucia, St Vincent and Antigua, D.Buisseret, Vol 16. No.1 1970

Sold for a Song- DuParquet, St.Lucia, Martinique, Grenada, Rev. C.Jesse, VoLl3. No.4 1967

Festivals on the Calender in St Lucia, David Crowley, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

Terre Bois Bois, St. Lucia, Harold F.C.Simms, Vol. 6. No.1. 1960

St.Lucia Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with their African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vo1.39, Nos 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

St. Eustatius (Netherlands Antilles)

First Generation Rastafari in St.Eustatius : A CaseStudy the Netherlands Antilles, HeidiGjerset, Vo1.40, No.1, March 1994

St. Vincent

A Brief Association of the Chief Military Monuments of Grenada, ST. Lucia, St Vincent and Antigua, D.Buisseret, Vol 16. No.1 1970

Stability

Democratic Stability and Economic Development, Wilfred L.David, , Vol. 14. No.4. 1968

Stabilization Policy Stabilization Policies in the West Indies Sugar Industry, G.Abbott, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

State

Gender as Primary Signifier in the Construction of Community and State among Indians _in Trinidad, Patricia Mohammed, Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Small States in the International Society: with special reference to the Associated States, V.Lewis, Vo1.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Statistics

The Assessment of Errors in Measurement Statistics, R.J. Gosling, and P.J. Jutsum, Vol 9. No.3. 1963

Status -

The Status of Creole in the Caribbean, Lawrence Carrington, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Steelband

Steelbands- a Personal Record, L.White, VoLl5. No.4. 1969

Steele Beverly

Marryshow House- A Living Legacy, Beverly Steele, Vo1.41, Nos.3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Sterling Report

Rev. John Sterling's Report, May 1835 , Shirley Gordon, Vo1.8. No.3. 1962

Stewards

Stewards of Creation Covenant: Hinduism and The Environment Ajai Mansingh, Special

Stewart Bob,

Poem-Sonnet For Claude McKay, Special Issue-Claude McKay, VoI.38.No.I. March 1992

Stilwell, Sean.

Introduction: Public Health and the Imperial Project, Juanita De Barros, Sean Stilwell, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Story -

Short Story - How to Fight Obeah, David Jackman, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

A Good Story, Aimee Dubac deRiviery, S.Davey, Vol.2 NoA.1951

Muhammed Fixes the Fence, G.Godfery, Vo1.15. NO.4. 1969

Gabrielle- a short story, Hope C. Vo1.15. No.2&3. 1969

Short Story How to Fight Obeah, David Jackman, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Yearsof UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Street

A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, Vol.45.No2, December 1999

Power in the Street: The Muslimeen Uprising in Trinidad Tobago, 19 James Millette, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vo1.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept. 1991

Strike

Civil Service Strike in British Honduras- a case study of Politics and the Civil Service,C.H.Grant, Vol. 12. No.3. 1966

Structure -

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Structure

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Student

The Student and the University's Civilizing Role, L.Mathurin-Mair. Vo1.15. No.2&3. 1969

West Indian A West Indian Student in England,M.Morris, Vol.8. No A. 1962

Student Misperception and Stereotyping Among Young Afro- Students, Carla Mathison and Sharon Carew, Special lssue- Ancestral Impulses and 'Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A.Vincent-Henry) Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Subculture

'Rudie, Rudie' G.White Vo1.13. No.3 1967

Subject

From Object to Subject:The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncans La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Subjectivitiy -

From Object to Subject: The Affirmation of Female Subjectivity in Quince Duncan's La Paz del Pueblo (1978) and Kimbo (1989), Paulette Ramsay, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Sugar

Canada, Sugar and the Commonwealth Caribbean, George Eaton, culture, 1972Stabilization Policies in the West Indies Sugar Industry, G. Abbott, 1963Vo1.18. No.1. Agriculture No's 1&2,

Suite

Virgin Island's Suite, poems Velma Pollard, Vol.39, No.2, 1993

Suriname

Ballad of Canga - Eric Roach, VolA. No.2 1955

Surplus

The Effects of Modern Technology on Small Developing Countries with Surplus Labour, Steve De Castro, Vol. 12. No.3. 1966

Surrogate -

Songs of a Surrogate Mother, The Nursery Rhyme in a Caribbean Culture, Brian Heap, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Survey

West Indian Prose Fiction in the Sixties- a survey, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.l6. No.4. 1970

Surviving

Surviving Columbus: Caribbean Achievements in the of Worlds 1492-1992, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, Vo1.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Swanzy H.L.V.

Prolegomenta To A West Indian Culture, H.L.V.Swanzy, Vo1.8. No.2. 1962

What Does Mr. Swanzy Want Shaping or Reflecting An Assessment of Henry Swanzy's Contribution to the Development of Caribbean Literature, Philip Nanton, VoI.46.No.l, March 2000

Caribbean Voices Prolegomena in a West Indian Culture H.L.V.Swanzy. Vol 1 No 2 1949

Symbolic

Darkness Predestination, Frustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's A House for Mr. Biswas., P. G. Rohlehr, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Symbolism

PredestinationFrustration and Symbolic Darkness in Naipaul's -A House frO!ll Mr Biswas' F.G.Roehler, Vol.lO No.1.1964

Syncretism

Cultural Confrontation, Disintegration and Syncretism in A House for Mr. Biswas., Maureen (Warner) Lewis, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Syncretism

Cultural Confrontation, Disintegration and Syncretism in a House for Mr Biswas, Warner M. Vol.l6. No.4. 1970

Syntax

Form and Style in a Bahamian Folktale, D.Crowley, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

The Choice and Use of Words, Sir T.Taylor, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

System

A Model *approach to an Understanding of the Transportation System Network ofTrinidad Mulchansingh V. Vol. 16. No.3. 1970

Comparing Periferal Cultural Systems: India and the Caribbean, Paget Henry and Emile Walter, Special Issue - Indian Presence, Vo1.41, No.1 March 1995Vol 9. No.3. 1963

T

Tawid -

The Manifestation of Tawid: The Muslim Heritage of the Maroons in Jamaica, Sultana Afroz, Vo1.45, No.1, March, 1999

Taylor D.

Use and Disuse of Language in the West Indies, D.Taylor, Vol.5 No.2 1956.

Taylor T.W.J.

Universities, T.W.J. Taylor, Vol.2 No.4. 1951

Eminent Scholars, T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.2 No.3.1951

The U.C.W.I. T.W.J.Taylor, Vol.No 7. No.4. 1961

Taylor,T.W.J John Sebastian Bach, Taylor Vol 1 No.4 1949

Taylor T.W.J The Milky Way T.W.J.Taylor Vol.l No 2. 1949

Taylor, Birchel

The Theology of Liberation, Birchell Taylor, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No.1. March 1991

Taylor, Father Ian

The Rite of Mourning in the Spiritual Baptist Church, emphasis on the Activity of the Spirit, Father Ian Anthony Taylor, Special Issue - The Spiritual Baptists, Shango, Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean(Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vo1.39, Nos. 3&4, Sept.-Decl993

Taylor, Jeremy.

Guerilla, Jeremy Taylor , Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Taylor, T. Sir

The Choice and Use of Words, Sir T.Taylor, Vol.3. No.4, 1953

Teacher

New Viewpoints in Geography; a teacher's conference, B.Floyd, Vol.l3. No.3 1967

Teacher Education in the British Caribbean, A.S.Phillips, Vol. 12. No.1. 1966

The Shortage of Science Teachers in Underdeveloped Territories,Bishop G.D. Vol. 8.No.4. 1962

Teaching -

Teaching, Performing and Responding to Shakespeare in Multicultural (Postcolonial) Canada and Quebec, Denis Salter, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptiste, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Language Some Developments in Language Teaching in the West Indies, D.Craig, Vol. 12-:-No. 1. 1966 New Training for Secondary Teaching, C.Gray, Vol.l5. No.1. 1969

The Bicycle Lamp- Artist Art Teaching, G.Escoffery, Vol. 14. No.4. 1968

The Teaching of Geography in the Caribbean, L.A.Eyre, Vol. 12. No.2. 1966

The Teaching of International Relations in the Caribbean, R.Frieswerk. Vol.17. No.1.1971

The UWI and Teaching of West Indian History, E.Goveia, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

A Teaching of History in the America's, Parry J .H. Vol.4. No.2. 1955

A Programme for the Teaching of English, non verbally in Primary Schools in Jamaica, Beryl Bailey, Vol 9. No.4. 1963

Remedial English Jamaican English- a Report on Remedial English Teaching through Role Playing, C.Gray, Vol7. No.2. 1971

Teaching English in West Indies, C.Gray, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Poetry and the Teaching of Poetry, J.Figueroa, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Technology

The Effects of Modern Technology on Small Developing Countries with surplus Labour, Steve De Castro, Vol. 12. No.3. 1966

Technology Transfer

Military Technology Transfers and Third World Development Strategies, Miles D. Wolpin, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Telecommunications

Caribbean Telecommunications Policy: Fashioned by Debt-Dependency, and Underdevelopment, Hopeton Dunn, Issue Communications, Vo1.40, No.2, June 1994

Television

Television and Educational Roles in Contemporary Jamaica, Nancy A George, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

U.S. Cultural Influence on Belize: T.V. and Education as Vechicles of Import, O.Nigel Bollard, Vol.33. No.3&4 Special Issue - Belize, 1987

The Problem of Imported Television Content in the Commonwealth Caribbean, Everald Hosein, Vol.22. Special IssueMassCommunications, No.4. 1976

Tempest Negre

Helen and the Temestre Negre: Rene Depestre's 'A Rainbow for the Christian West', E.K Brathwaite, Vol. 29. No.I. 19 Special Issue - Poets and Poetry, 1984

Terre Bois Bois

Terre Bois Bois, St. Lucia, Harold F.C.Simms, VoI.6.No.I. 1960

Tertiary Education Development .

Tertiary Education Development in Small States: Constraints and Future Prospects, Bevis F. Peters, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Special Issue Tertiary Level Education, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context,

Tewarie, Bhoendradatt

Editorial, Bhoendradatt Tewarie, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Prologue, A House for Mr. Biswas Revisited: Ethnicity, Culture, Geography and Beyond, Bhoendradatt Tewarie Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Texaco -

Literature and Diglossia: The Poetics of French and Creole "Interlect" in Patrick Chamoiseau's Texaco, Marie-Jose N'Zengou-Tayo, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

The Dragon Can't Dance

An Approach to Earl Lovelace's Novel Through an Examination of Indian-African Relations in the 'Dragon Can't Dance', Kenneth Ramchand Vol.32. No.l&2, Special Issue- East Indian in West Indian Literature, 1986

The Kingdom of this World

Hamlet in Haiti, Style in Carpentier's' The Kingdom of this World', Cheuse Alan, Vol.2I. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

The LittleTraditon -

Contestations over culture, Class, Gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the Little tradition, Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

The Orchid House

The Social World of Phyllis S. Allphrey's - The Orchid House" Andre Irving, Vol. 28. No.2. Special Issue- Neglected Writers, 1983

The Pain Tree

Fiction, Olive Senior,The Pain Tree Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

The Spirit in the Bottle

The Spirit in the Bottle - a reading from Mittelholzer's - A Morning at the Office", Michael Gilkes, Vol.21. No.4. Special Issue onCaribbean Literature, 1975

The Traveller's Tree -

Double G(l)azing: Regarding a Colonial Imagination in Patrick Fermor's The Traveller's Tree, Michael Burke. Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Theatre -

Perspectives in Caribbean Theatre: Ritual, Festival and Drama, Errol Hill, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Theatre Workshop Dream on Monkey Mountain and Popular Response, Slade-Hopkinson Vol.23. No.2&3 1977

Theme

The African Theme in Trinidadian Calypso,C.Boyce Davies, Vol.31. No.2. Special Issue- Carnival, 1985 (Also in Calypso Monograph)

Folk Themes in West Indian Drama, C.Gray, Vol.14. No's 1&2,1968

West Indian Themes, A.Pearse, VoU No.2. 1951

Themes of War, Politics and Health Education in Music, Agatha Lowe, Vo1.39, No.2, June 1993

Theology

West Indian Higher Education - the Story of Codrington College, George Simmons, Vol.18. No.4 1972

Towards An Afro-Caribbean Theology: The Principles for Indigenisation of Christianity in the Caribbean, Barry Chevannes, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vo1.37. No.1. March 1991,

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of the Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vo1.37. No.1. March 1991,

Suggestions for a Jamaican Theology of Psycho-Social Emancipation, John Sauve Special Issue Quincentennial, Vo1.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992,

The Theology of Liberation, Birchell Taylor, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vo1.37. No.1. March 1991

Theory

The Social Sciences as Critical Theory, E. Pryce, Vol.36. No.l&2. Special Issue Caribbean Sociocultural Reality, 1990

Third Millenium

Keynote Address - The Caribbean Artists Presence and Education for the Third Millennium, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vo1.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Third world

Third World Contemporary Radical Third World Regimes; Prospects for their Survival, Miles D.Wolpin, Vol.27. No. 14. Special Issue- Electoral Politics, 1980

Military Technolgy Transfers and Third World Development Strategies, Miles D. Wolpin, Vo1.23. No.2&3. 1977

Multinationals in Third World Development: the Case of Jamaica's Bauxite Industry, Madeline Tramm, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Thomas C. Y.

Short Term Improvements in Caribbean Economic Planning, C.Y.Thomas. Vol.10. No.4 1964

Thompsett A. R. -

Carnival Transformations: a Carnival Project in Cape Town, A. R. Tompsett, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Thompson A.A.

University Education in Labour Management Relations,A.A.Thompson Vol. No.4 1949

Thompson C.

Digging Match (Peasant Cooperation in Jamaica), C. Thompson,Vol.2 No.4. 1951]

Thompson R.

The Role of Capitalism in Jamaica's Development, R.Thompson, Vol.12 No.2, 1966

Thompson, Ralph.

Extract of a Letter to Ralph Thompson from John Figueroa, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa.

Poems, Ralph Thompson, This New Light, Espousals Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Thorburn, Diana -

Engendering Caribbean Security: National Security Reconsidered from a Feminist Perspective, Diana Thorburn, Special issue,Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Thorne Alfred P.

An Economic Phenomena- Puerto Rico and Jamaican Regional Economi~ Development,Thought- Independent Thought and Caribbean Freedom - Thirty Years Later, Lloyd Best, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

Thwaites Ronald,

The Social Teaching of the Early Church, Ronald Thwaites, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vo1.37. No.1 March1991

Time -

Time of the Voice, Time of the Bodies, Emilio Rodriguez, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Glissant on Time and History, Earl McKenzie, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Timeless People:

The Chosen Place, The Timeless People: Race, Colonial Power and the Absence of Sisterhood, Lizabeth Paravisini-Gebert, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Tirso -

Joker's Worlds- Old and New: From Tirso to Walcott, Robert Hammer, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Tobago -

Balts in the Caribbean: The Duchy of Courland's attempts to colonize Tobago island, 1638-1654, Karin Jekabson-Lemanis, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

A Record of Mid Nineteenth Century Tobago, David Niddrie, Vol 9. No.4. 1963

Mermaids and Fairy Maids or Water Gods and Godesses of Tobago, W.B.Meikle Vol. 5. No.2. 1958 Tobago Villages in the Mirror of Dialect, H.B.Miekle, VolA. No.2. 1953

Tortola

A Note on Economic Policy in Tortola, Rottenburg,S. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Tourism

"Paradise Lost : A Planner's View of Jamaican Tourism Development", Brian Hudson, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p. 22-31.

Application of a Jamaican Idiosyncracy as a Management Tool for tourism. Carolyn Hayle, Volume 49, No.3 September, 2003.

Puerto Rico and /tourism, R.C. Mings, Vol. 14. No.3. 1968

Town House

Trinidad Town House, C.Laird, Vol.3. NoA, 1953

Tradition -

Orisa Tradition in Trinidad, Funso Aiyejine, Rawle Gibbons, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999Tradition - Proverbs and African Oral Tradition. An Examination of Several novels by Earl Lovelace, Elsa Rogers, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Training -

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Education and Training for Management in Jamaica, R.Fox, Vol.l3. No.1 1967

New Training for Secondary Teaching, C.Gray" Vol.l5. No.1. 1969"

Training for Medicine in the West Indies, L.Grant, Vol. 12. No.1. 1966

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September1997

Tramm Madeline

Multinationals in Third World Development: the Case of Jamaica's Bauxite Industry, Madeline Tramm, Vol.23. No.2&31977

Transatlantic

The End of the Atlantic Slave Trade to Cuba, Love Jnr. Robert Wm. No.2&3. 1976

Transatlantic Slavery and the Internalization of Race, Locksley Edmondson, Vol.22. No.2&3. 1976

Transfer- technology

Military Technology Transfers and Third World Development Strategies, Miles D. Wolpin, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Transformation -

Carnival Transformations: a Carnival Project in Cape Town, A. R. Tompsett, Special Issue, Towards 2000 Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Dialectics of Mass Communication in National transformation, A Brown, Vol. 27 No.2&3. Special Issue - Mass Media in the Caribbean II, 1981

Structural Transformation and Social Inequality in a Plural Society: The Case of Lima, Costa Rica, Trevor Purcell" Vol. 33. No.l&2. Special Issue- Pluralism Revisited,1987

Transformational

Praxis Education as Transformational Praxis, A Conceptualization, A Brown, Vol.23. No.2&3. 1977

Transnational

TheTransnational Appeal of the Cuban Revolution, Chile 1950-1CJ70, Miles Wolpin, Vol.19. No. 1973

Transplanting

Transplanting Prejudices; the Failure of the Baptist Experiment Using Jamaican 'native' agents n Fernando Po and the Camerouns, 1841-50, Bela Vassady Jor. Vo1.25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

Transportation

A Model approach to an Understanding of the Transportation System Network of Trinidaddad Mulchansingh V. Vo1.16. No.3. 1970

Trends-

Caribbean Culture: Future Trends, Stuart Hall, The Plenaries, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, Nos 1&2, March-June 1997

The Caribbean in the Emerging World, V.Lewis, Vol.25. No.3. Special Issue on Social Changes, 1979

Current Trends in Caribbean Theology and the Role of Church in the Future of the Caribbean, Allan Kirton Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vol.37. No. I. March 1991

Tribute -

Po'm for Kamau: A Tribute, Jean Small, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Tribute, Christopher Pym, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Trigger

The Trigger Pulled in the Name of Almighty Ailah, Ryan, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy)

Trilogy of Exile

Revisiting Samuel Selvon's Trilogy of Exile: Implications for Gender Consciousness and Gender Relations in Caribbean Culture, Curdella Forbes, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Trinidad -

Made in Trinidad, Peter Minshall, Special Issue, The Sir Philip Sherlock Lectures, Vol.46. Nos. 3&4, Sept-December, 2000

Orisa Tradition in Trinidad, Funso Aiyejine, Rawle Gibbons, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Trinidad Yoruba: its theoretical implications for creolisation processes, Maureen Warner-Lewis, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

For the Children? A Preliminary Analysis of Health-Related Issues Discussed at the 1921 Educational Conference in Trinidad, Janice M Mayers, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

A Model approach to an Understanding of the Transportation System Network of Trinidad Mulchansingh V. Vo1.16. No.3. 1970

Notes on Iere, The Ameridian name for Trinidad, K.M.Laurence,Vol. 13. No.3 1967

Trinidad English- Mamaguyand Picong, K.Laurence, VoI.17. No.2. 1971

Trinidad Yoruba- Notes on Survivals, M.Warner, VoI.17. No.2.1971

Cultural Change and Adaptation as Reflected in Meat Eating Habits of the Trinidad Indian Population, M.Derbysingh, Vol. 32. No.3&4. Special Issue- EastIndian/West Indian Vol.32, no.3&4, 1976

The 'Little Carib' and West Indian Dance, B.McBurnie Vol.4. No's 1&2, 1968

The Water Riots of 1903 - Reflections of an Eye Witness, K.O.Laurence, VoU5. No.4, 1969

Jamaat al Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, 1990, David Abdulah, Special Issue- The 1990 Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, JuneSept. 1991 ,."

The 1990 Violent Disturbance in Trinidad and Tobago, Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3June-Sept.1991

The Crisis of Shock: The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago, Herb Addo Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept. 1991

Trinidad & Tobago -

The Historical society of Trinidad and Tobago, Kelvin Jarvis, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Contestations over culture, Class,Gender and Identity in Trinidad and Tobago: the Little tradition, Rhoda Reddock, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

The Trinidad and Tobago Defence Force: Origin, Structure, Training, Security and Other roles, Dion Phillips, Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Trophy

Trophy and Catastrophe- An Address, Gordon Rohlehr, Vol.37, No.4. Dec. 1991

Trotskyist

Reinventing Socialism the Relevance of Trotskyist Revolutionary Theory, John Kovach, Special Issue :CUBA, Vol. 42, No.1, March 1996, p.30 41.

Truth,

Fact and Tradition in Carriacou. W.A. Redhead, Vol.l6. No.3. 1970

Truth, Fact and Tradition in Carriacou.M.G.Smith Vol.l7. No.3&4. 1971

Tuelon Alan

Nanny, Maroon Chiefteness, Alan Tuelon, Vo1.19. No.4. 1973

Turner -

Lyrical Liberation: David Dabydeen's Slave song, and Turner, Karen McIntyre, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Turner A.D.

Science in the Seventies- Observations on Science Education in Jamaica, A.D. Turner, Vol.20. No.2. 1974

Turner Christina Bolke -

A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Two World's

Reply, Two Worlds V.S.Naipaul, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue v.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie

U

U.C.W.I.

Faculty of Agriculture-U.C.W.I. C.Holman and B.Williams, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Outside the Walls, A.Pearse, Vol.2 No.4.1951

Press Conference u.C.W.I.-U.W.I., Dr Arthur Lewis, VoLK No.2. 1962

The U.C.W.I. T.W.J. Taylor, VoLNo 7. No.4. 1961

Underdevelopment

Caribbean Telecommunications Policy: Fashioned by Debt, Dependency, and Underdevelopment, Hopeton Dunn, Special Issue - Communications, Vo1.40, No.2, June 1994

The Shortage of Science Teachers in Underdeveloped Territories,Bishop G.D. VoL8. No.4. 1962 Labour RElations in an Underdeveloped Economy - Grenada, Rottenburg, Simon, Vol.4. No.1. 1955

Underwood,G.

West Indian Reptiles, G.Underwood, Vol.3. No.3, 1953

Unfinished

Claude McKay's Birthday and the Unfinished Business of AfricanAmerican Scholarship, Wayne F.Cooper, Special Issue-Claude McKay, VoI.38.No.1. March 1992

Ungraciousness

Naipaul: Greatness and Ungraciousness , Tony Deyal, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-sept. 2002, Special Issue v.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

United States

The United States and the 1909 Nicaragua RevolutionBenjamin Harrison, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

United States Recent Developments in Race Relations in the U.S., Simpson,G., Milton,J. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Unity

Cricket and Caribbean Unity, William Walcott, Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

The Grenada Declaration 1971, D.Venner, V.Lewis, S.Lestrade, Vo1.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

University of the West Indies (UWI)

The Entrepreneurial University: locating the University of the West Indies in a Global Context, Francis Severin, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

UWI - A Progressive University for Women? Marlene Hamilton, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Developments in African History and the African Diaspora at the University of the West Indies, 1968-1998: A Personal Odyssey, Fitzroy Andre Baptiste, Vol.46.No.1, March 2000

Forty Years Outside the Walls: Towards an Evaluation of the Extra Mural Department of the University of the West Indies in the non Campus Territories, Howard Fergus, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Perceptions of UWI (Mona): A View from the Managerial Elites, Anthony Harriott, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

The Role of the UWI in Family Planning, Karl L.Smith, Vo1.15. No.2&3. 1969

The UWI and Teaching of West Indian History, E~Goveia, Vo1.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Institute of Education, of U.W.I., R.N.Murray, Vo1.13. No.4. 1967

U.W.I. Chapel, VoL6. No.1. 1960

University

The Student and the University's Civilizing Role, L.Mathurin-Mair. Vo1.15. No.2&3. 1969

The Role of the Modern University, G.M.Sammy, Vo1.15. No.4. 1969

Unrest

Antonio Soberanis and the Disturbances in Belize,1934-37, Peter Ashdown, Vo1.24. No.1&2. 1978

Uprising

Lessons to Learn from Anti-Government Uprising, L.Donawa, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy Vo1.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept.1991,

Power in the Street: The Muslimeen Uprising in Trinidad and Tobago, 19 James Millette, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen in Trinidad and Tobago: Its Causes an a of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Pyne-Timothy) Vo1.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept. 1991

V

Values

Some Notes on Designing and Evaluating a Portfolio to Teach and Assess Musical Performance Skills and Multicultural Values, Lennisse Baptiste, Jerome DeLisle, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Van Delden Maarten -

Gifts and Games in Frank Martinus Arion's Dubbelspel , Maarten Van Delden, - Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

VaradaraianTunku

Strange News from Sweden the Nobel Prize goes to a Writer of Merit , Tunku Varadaraian, VOlume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Vascianne, Stephen -

Political and Policy Aspects of the Jamaica/United States Shiprider Negotiations, Vascianne, Stephen. Special issue, Security in the Caribbean, Vol. 43, No.3, September 1997

Vatican II

Vatican II, Medellin, Puebla and Today, Michael Campbell-Johnson, S.J. Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vo1.37. NO.1. March 1991

Vaz Noel,

Foreword to Drums and Colours, Special Issue- Caribbean Quarterly's Derek Walcott, CQ Vol.38, No.4. December 1992

Vegetation -

Vegetation of the Caribbean Area, G.F.Asprey, Vo1.5. No.4. 1959

Venereal Disease ,

Quarantine in the Fort Ozama Dungeon: The Control of Prostitution and Venereal Disease in the Dominican Republic, Rebecca Lord, Vol. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

Venezuela

British Representation in Venezuela, in 1826, W.Armstrong. VoI.6. No.1. 1960

Revolution, Reformism, and the Failure of Insurrection: Political Change and the Venezuelan Experience, John Martz, Vol 41, Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1995

Verse

A Note on Verse in British Honduras- 4 poems, R Barrow, , VoLl No.2. 1951

Village

The Rise of Village Settlements in British Guiana, Farley,Rawle. Vo1.3. No.2, 1953

The Growth of a Village System in Jamaica and British Guyana, H.Paget, RFarley, Vol to No.1.1964 Tobago Villages in the Mirror of Dialect, H.B.Miekle, Vol.4. No.2. 1955

The Free Village Systems in Jamaica, Paget W. Vol. l~No 4. 1949

Vining James

Grandiose SChemes for Foreign Colonialization in Guyana- A Survey of their origins, provision and abandonment, James W.Vining Vo1.24. No.1&2. 1978

Vincent-Henry Andre

Special Issue- Ancestral Impulses and Caribbean Multi-Ethnicity, (Editor: A. VincentHenry) Vol.40 Nos3&4, Sept-Dec.

Violence

An Analysis of Violence in Liberal Democratic Societies: The Case of the Muslimeen Revolt in Trinidad and Tobago, Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad Tobago: Its Causes and a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vo1.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept. 1991

The 1990 Violent Disturbance in Trinidad and Tobago, Special Issue- The 1990 Muslimeen Insurrection in Trinidad Tobago: Its Causes an a Measure of Its Heroism, (Guest Editors: Herb Addo, Helen Pyne-Timothy) Vol.37, Nos.2&3, June-Sept. 1991

Virgin Island's

Virgin Island's Suite, Poetry Velma Pollard, Vo1.39, No.2, June 1993

Vision

Edgar Mittelholzer's Tragic Vision, W.Howard, Vo1.16. No.4. 1970

Highway to vision: This sea our nexus, Mary Morgan, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Divine Femininity Among Trinidad's Earth People Appropriation and Reinterpretation in Spiritual Baptist Visions Roland Littlewood, Special Issue - The Baptists,Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vo1.39, Nos 3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Visiting Ancestors:

Visiting Visiting Ancestors: St. Lucian Djine in Communion with African Kin, Manfred Kremser, Special Issue - The Baptists, Shango, and Others: African -Derived Religions in the Caribbean, (Editor: Steven D.Glazier) Vo1.39, Nos3&4, Sept.-Dec., 1993

Vocational Training

The Development of Vocational Training in Jamaica; First Steps, C.Campbell, Vol. 11. No.1 1965

Voice

Time of the Voice, Time of the Bodies, Emilio Rodriguez, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI,- Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Volcano

The Mud Volcanoes of TRinidad, Barr K.W. Vol.3. No.2, 1953

Voodoo

Haitian Voodoo; its True Face, Gerard A,Ferere. - Special IssueReligion and Spiritism Vo1.24. No.3&4. 1978

Voyage in the Dark

Two Tunes: Jean Rhys Voyage in the Dark, Harald Loendorf Vol.46.No. 1, March 2000

W

Waddell David

British Honduras and Anglo-American Relations, David Waddell, Vo1.5. No.1 1956.

Walcott, Derek,

Poem, Derek Walcott, Nearing Forty, Volume 49, Nos. 1 & 2, March-June. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Joker's Worlds- Old and New: From Tirso to Walcott, Robert Hammer, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Walcott: The Literary Humanist of the Caribbean, Lloyd King, Vol.16. No.4.1970

Dreamers and Slaves - the Ethos of Revolution in D.Walcott and L.Jones, L.Brown Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

The Dream on Monkey Mountain, Walcott. D. Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Walcott Versus Brathwaite, P.Ismond, Caribbean Definitions - Vol.17. No.3&4. 1971

Walcott and the Audience for Poetry, M.Morris, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Walcott on Walcott, Vol.14. No's 1&2,

Walcott Derek Special Issue- Caribbean Quarterly's Derek Walcott, Vol. 38, No.4. December 1992 ,

Major Works in Special Issue- Caribbean Quarterly's Derek Walcott, Vo1.38, No.4. December 1992

Walcott William

Cricket and Caribbean Unity, William Walcott, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, CQ Vo1.39, No.1 March 1993

Walker D.

English Literature for Non Specialists, J.Walker, Vol. 14. No.4. 1968

Walter Emile

Comparing Periferal Cultural Systems: India and the Caribbean, Paget Henry and EmileWalter, Special Issue - Indian Presence, Vo1.41, No.1 March 1995

Wardle Huon -

A Bakhtian Approach to Jamaican Nine-Night, Huon Wardle Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

Warner Lewis, Maureen

Cultural Confrontation, Disintegration and Syncretism in A House for Mr. Biswas., Maureen (Warner) Lewis, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Trinidad Yoruba: its theoretical implications for creolisation processes, Maureen Warner-Lewis, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Warner M. (also see Warner-Lewis), Lewis, M.)

Cultural Confrontation, Disintegration and Syncretism in a House for Mr Biswas, WarnerM. Vol. 16. No.4. 1970

Trinidad Yoruba- Notes on Survivals, M.Warner, Vol.17. No.2. 1 Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vo1.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

War

Themes of War, Politics and Health Education in Calypso Music, Agatha Lowe, CQ Vo1.39, No.2, June 1993

War and Peace with the Maroons, 1730-39, P.Wright, Vol 16. No.1 1970

War is At My Black Skin, John Maxwell, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Wastelands (the)

T.S. Eliot - *The Wastelands,* RJ.Owens, Vol 9. No's 1&2, 1963

Water Gods

Mermaids and Fairy Maids or WaterGods and Godesses of Tobago, W.B.Meikle Vol. 5. No.2. 1958

Waters Anita -

Half the Story: The Uses of History in Jamaican Political discourse, Anita Waters, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Waters Erika J

Interviews with John Figueroa, Philip Nanton, Erika J. Waters VOLUME 49, Nos. 1 & 2, MARCH-JUNE. 2002, Special Issue - At Home the Green Remains: Caribbean Writing in Honour of John Figueroa. Guest Editor - Esther Figueroa

Water

The Water Riots of 1903 - Reflections of an Eye Witness, K.O.Laurence, Vol.15. No.4. 1969

Weaver, David B.

English Harbour, Antigua: The Rise and Fall of a Strategic Military Site, David B. Weaver,Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Welch, Pedro L V.

Gendered Health Care: Legacies of Slavery In Health Care Provision in Barbados Over The Period 1870-1920, Pedro L V. Welch, VOL. 49, No.4. December 2003, Special Issue: Colonialism And Health Issues In The Caribbean Guest Editors: Juanita de Barros, Sean Stilwell

West Indian -

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

West Indian Dialect in West Indian Fiction, K.Ramchand, Vo1.14. No's 1&2, 1968

West Indian Family Organisation, F.Henriques, VoL13. No.4 1967

West Indian Peasant Movements and Agrarian Problems in the West Indies, Part 1. Aspects of the Developemtn of the Peasantry, W.Marshall, Part 2- Aspects of the Present Conflict between the Plantation and the Peasantry in the West Indies, G. Beckford ,Vol.18. No.1. Agriculture, 1972'

the 'Little Carib' and West Indian Dance, B.McBurnie Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

The First West Indian Novelist- Charlesworth Rose, Shiels M.P. Vol. 14. No.4. 1968

The Unresolved Constitution - West Indian Literature, Wilson-Harris, Vol.14. No's1&2, 1968

West Indian Prose Fiction in the Sixties- a survey, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Folk Themes in West Indian Drama, C:Gray, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

The UWI and Teaching of West Indian History, E.Goveia, Vol.15. No.2&3. 1969

Towards a West Indian Cricicism, E.Baugh Vo1.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Nicholas Guillen and West Indian Negritude, G.R. Coulthard, Vol 16. No.1 1970

West Indies

Drugs from the West Indies, C.Seaforth, Vo1.13. No.3 1967

Some Developments in Language Teaching in the West Indies, D.Craig, Vol. 12. No.1. 1966

Training for Medicine in the West Indies, L.Grant, Vol. 12. No.1. 1966

Commitment and Confinement - 2 West Indian Visions, Peter Dunwoodie, Vol.21. No.3. 1975

The Education of the Engineer in the West Indies, K.S.Julien" Vol. 12. No.2. 1966

Beach Seining in the West Indies, John Adams, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

Operations Research and West Indian Sugar Industry. S.DeCastro, Vol.17. No.1. 1971

West Indian Commission

The Report of the West Indian Commission: An Appreciation Joycelin Massiah, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993,

The Report of the West Indian Commission:Time for Action Havelock Brewster, Special Edition- The West Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

"Time to Act, Shirdath Ramphal, Special Edition- The West Indian Commission, Vol.39, No.1 March 1993

West Indian Literature -

Caribbean Quarterly: contribution to West Indian Literature(1949-78), Evadne McLean, ,Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

West Indian Prose Fiction in the Sixties- a survey, E.K.Brathwaite, Vol.16. No.4. 1970

Sex and Death in the West Indian Novel of Adolescence, Roydon Salick, Vol.39, No.2, June 1993

White Dorcas

Legal Constraints of the Mass Media in a Caribbean in Transition. Dorcas White, Vol.22. Special Issue- MassCommunications, No3. 1976

White G.

'Rudie, Rudie' G.White Vol.13. No.3 1967

White L.

Steelbands- a Personal Record, L.White, Vol.15. No.4. 1969

White Witch of Rose Hall

An Act of Unruly Savagery: Re Writing Black Rebellion in Language of the Coloniser: H.G.deLisser's T*he White Witch of Rosehall, K*wame Dawes, Vol.40, No.1, March 1994

Whylie Marjorie -

Jamaican Drumming Styles, Marjorie Whylie, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

The Music of Rex Nettleford, Marjorie Whylie, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Philosophy and work of Rex Nettleford, Vol. 43, No.2, June 1997

Wilkinson A. Joyce -

A Literacy, Education and Arts Partnership, Joyce A. Wilkinson, Special Issue, Towards 2000 - Models for multicultural Arts Education, Vol.45, Nos 2&3, June-Sept. 1999

Williams A.

The Predicament of the Artist in the Caribbean, A. Williams, Vo1.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Williams Eric

-Eric Williams' Inward Hunger: The Caribbean as a Microcosm of World History, Frank Knight, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

Theme and Form in the Speeches of N. W.Manley and Eric Williams, Marian McLeod, Vo1.22. Special Issue- Mass Communications No.4. 1976

Wilmot Swithin -

The Politics of Samuel Clarke: Black Creole Politician in Free Jamaica, 1851-1865, Swithin Wilmot, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

Wilson D.

Bilingualism, D.Wilson Vo1.15. No.1. 1969

Report on the Annual Conference on Caribbean Linguistics, UWI, Mona 1971, D.Craig, D.Wilson, Vo1.17. No.2. 1971

Wilson-Harris,

The Unresolved Constitution - West Indian Literature, Wilson-Harris, Vol.14. No's 1&2, 1968

Windwards

1959, A Summary of Constitutional Advances T &T - Harvey daCosta, Jamaica - Harvey daCosta, Leewards and Windwards -F.APhillips, Vol.6. No.1. 1960

Quarter Century of Richard Endemis' "Decades of the New World or WEst Indies' etc., John S.Ramsaran, Vol 6. No.2. 1955

Windwards Mayhew Commissioner's Report- Shirley Gordon, Vo1.10. No.4 1964

The Clown in the Slaveship, Peter Nazareth, VoL23. No.2&3. 1977

THe Constitutional History of the Windwards, Colderidge Harris, VoL6. No.1. 1960

Windwards Attempts at Windwards/Leewards Federation, D.Venner, Vol.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Political Aspects of Integration of the Windwards and Leewards, S.Lestrade, R.Gonsalves, Vo1.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

The Advantages of Economic Integration in the Windwards/Leewards Islands, D.Venner Vo1.18. No.2. Essays on Caribbean Unity, 1972

Wolpin Miles

Military Technology Transfers and Third World DevelopmentStrategies, Miles D. Wolpin, VoL23. No.2&3. 1977

Women

UWI - A Progressive University for Women? Marlene Hamilton, Vol.47, Nos2&3, June-Sept. 2001, Caribbean Tertiary Level Education in a Globalized Context

Women's Lives and Labour, A Jamaican Coffee Plantation, 1822-1826. James A. Delle, Volume 48, No.4 December 2002,

Anna Heegard- Enigma, N.A T.Hall, Vol. No.2&3. 1976

Oroonoko's Heir; the West Indies in Late Eighteenth Century Novels by Women, Elaine Campbell VoL25. No.1. Special Issue- Race. 1978

The Role of Women in the Church and Society, Sister Mary Bernadette Little, Special Issue- The Social Teaching of the Church in the Caribbean, Guest Editor: Lloyd Searwar, Vo1.37. No.1. March 1991

Woodford Sir Ralph J.

Some Notes on Sir Ralph James Woodford, Governor T&T, Gertrude Carmichael, VoL2 No.3. 1951

Wooding H.O.B.

The Constitutional History of Trinidad and Tobago, H.O.B. Wooding, VoL6. No.1. 1960

Words -

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region (Erna Brodber, Senel Paz), Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture

in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

The Choice and Use of Words, Sir T.Taylor, VoL3. No.4, 1953

World

"World Language Opportunities, Challenges, Responsibilities", Sir Shridath Ramphal, Volume 42, No.4, December 1996, p.61-69.

From Afro-Caribbean Cult to World Religion, Raul Jose Canizares, Vol. 40, No.1, March 1994

World History -

Eric Williams' Inward Hunger: The Caribbean as a Microcosm of World History, Frank Knight, Vol.45, No.1, March, 1999

World War 1 -

Military Selection and Civilian Health: Recruiting West Indians for World War 1, Glenford Howe, Special Issue, Celebrating 50 Years of UWI, Vol. 44, Nos 3&4, Sept-December 1998

Worlds

Surviving Columbus: Caribbean Achievements in the Encounter of Worlds 1492-1992, Rex Nettleford, Special Issue Caribbean Quincentennial, CQ Vo1.38, Nos. 2&3, June-Sept. 1992

Wright James

An Experiment in Land Settlement at Lucky Hill, Jamaica, James Wright, Vol.1 No.2. 1949

Wright Lacy

Naipaul: More Right than Wrong, Lacy Wright, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-Sept. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

Wright P.

War and Peace with the Maroons, 1730-39, P.Wright, Vol 16. No.11970

Writer

Interview with Caryl Phillips, Birbalsingh Frank, Vo1.37, No.4.Dec. 1991

Roger Mais, Design from a Legend, W.I.Carr, Vol. 13. No.1. 1967

The Making of a Writer - G.Lamming, R.Sanders, I. Munroe, Caribbean Definitions Vol.7. No.3&4. 1971

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers from the Region (Erna Brodber, Senel Paz), Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture

in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Dreamers and Slaves - the Ethos of Revolution in D.Walcott and L.Jones, L.Brown Caribbean Definitions - Vol7. No.3&4. 1971

The Baffling Creator, A Study of the Writings of James Baldwin, Gregorio Arana, Vol. 12. No.3. 1966

The Negro Writer and His World, George Lamming, Vol. 5. No.2. 1958

Strange News from Sweden the Nobel Prize goes to a Writer of Merit , Tunku Varadaraian, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-June. 2002, Special Issue v.s. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie.

A Writer's Hero, Kris Rampersad, Volume 48, Nos. 2&3, March-June. 2002, Special Issue V.S. Naipaul: Nobel Laureate For Literature, 2001 Call And Response, Guest Editor: Bhoendradatt Tewarie

Envisioning A Caribbean Humanism in the Words of Two Writers Ileana Sanz, Conference on Caribbean Culture in Honour of Rex Nettleford, The Literature Papers: a Selection, Vol. 43, No.4, December, 1997

Alphonso Reyes: Critic and Artist, Sheila Carter, VoL2I. No.4. Special Issue on Caribbean Literature, 1975

Wynter H.L.

Some Thoughts on Adult Education, H.L.Wynter, Vol 10 No. I. 1964

Y

Yoruba -

Trinidad Yoruba: M. Warner-Lewis, Special Issue, The Creole Model Revisited: Essays in Honour of Kamau Brathwaite, Vol.44, Nos 1&2, March-June 1998

The Yoruba Ancestor Cult of Gasparillo, Elder, J. Vol 16. No.3 1970

Trinidad Yoruba- Notes on Survivals, M.Warner, Vol.17. No.2. 1971

Young (Youth)

At The Crossroad of Identity- The Young East Indian, Vidya Seejattan, Special IssueAncestral Impulses and Caribbean Vol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept- Dec. 1994,

Misperception and Stereotyping AmongAfro-Trinidadian Students, Mathison and Carew, Special Issue- Ancestral ImpulsesVol.40 Nos. 3&4, Sept-Dec. 1994

Yucatan

A Comparison of Black Street Parades in New Orleans and Gremio Fiestas in Yucatan, Christina Bolke Turner, Vol.45.No.4, December 1999

The following volumes are out of print:

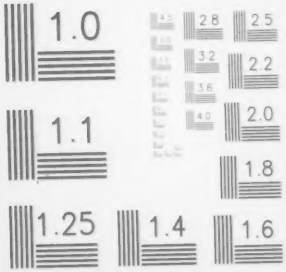
Volumes 1-18 (except Vol.6, The Arts, 1966)
Vol.22, No.4, 1976
Vo1.25, No.4, 1979
Vol.26, No.4, 1980
Vol.27, No.s 2&3, 1981
Vol. 28, No.4, 1982
Vo1.29, No.1, 1983
Vo1.31, Nosl-4, 1985
Vo1.32, Nos 3&4, 1986
Vo1.33, Nos l&2, 1987
Vo1.34, No.1, 1988
Vo1.36, Nos.I-4, 1990
Vo1.37, No.1, 1991
Vo1.38, No.4, 1992

Caribbean Quarterly is available on microfilm from Xerox University microfilms and in book form from Kraus-Thompson Reprint Ltd.

ISBN 976-616-013-9

9 789766 160135

Printed by the Alpha Boys School Printery


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6